

# 1990 Statistical Report

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

# Statistical Report

*Fiscal Year 1990*

*September 1, 1989 - August 31, 1990*

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board  
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education



## Table of Contents

|                                                                 |    |                                                                      |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Texas Institutions of Higher Education .....                    | 1  | Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex                      |    |
| <b>Student Enrollments</b>                                      |    | Public Universities .....                                            | 66 |
| Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1985-1989          |    | Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex                                  |    |
| Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment .....                      | 7  | Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes .....      | 71 |
| Public Universities .....                                       | 8  | Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex                    |    |
| Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes ..... | 10 | Public Universities .....                                            | 73 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....              | 12 | Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex                    |    |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                               | 14 | Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes .....      | 74 |
| Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex      |    | Faculty Salaries, All Ranks                                          |    |
| Public Universities .....                                       | 15 | Public Universities .....                                            | 76 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes ..... | 24 | Faculty Salaries by Rank and Institution                             |    |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....              | 32 | Public Universities .....                                            | 77 |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                               | 33 | Student-Faculty Ratios                                               |    |
| Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools .....      | 34 | Public Universities .....                                            | 80 |
| Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools .....              | 39 | Faculty Salaries                                                     |    |
| Resident and Nonresident Students                               |    | Public Community Junior Colleges .....                               | 81 |
| Public Universities .....                                       | 47 | <b>Semester Credit Hours</b>                                         |    |
| Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes ..... | 48 | Public Universities                                                  |    |
| County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges        |    | Semester Credit Hours by Level .....                                 | 85 |
| Texas Resident Students by County of Origin .....               | 50 | Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program .....                 | 86 |
| Out-of-State Enrollments .....                                  | 53 | Master's Level Semester Credit Hours by Program .....                | 89 |
| <b>Faculty Data</b>                                             |    | Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours by Program .....                | 92 |
| Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex                             |    | Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours by Program .....          | 95 |
| Public Universities .....                                       | 57 | Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1989 .....                               | 96 |
|                                                                 |    | Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1990 .....                             | 97 |
|                                                                 |    | Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1990 .....                             | 98 |
|                                                                 |    | Public Community Junior Colleges                                     |    |
|                                                                 |    | Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1989 ..... | 99 |



## Physical Facilities

|                                               |     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|
| Investment in Physical Plant                  |     |
| Public Institutions of Higher Education ..... | 107 |
| Public Universities .....                     | 108 |
| Other Agencies of Higher Education .....      | 109 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges .....        | 110 |

### Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet

|                                                   |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Public Universities,                              |     |
| As of Aug. 31, 1990 .....                         | 111 |
| Public Medical Schools and Health Science Centers |     |
| As of Aug. 31, 1990 .....                         | 112 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges,                 |     |
| As of Aug. 31, 1990 .....                         | 113 |

## Higher Education Appropriations

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Legislative Appropriations, All Funds |     |
| Agencies of Higher Education .....    | 117 |

|                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue |     |
| Agencies of Higher Education .....          | 122 |

|                                                                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time<br>Student Equivalent, General Revenue |     |
| Public Universities .....                                                                | 127 |

|                                                                                    |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time<br>Student Equivalent, All Funds |     |
| Public Universities .....                                                          | 128 |

## State Loan and Grant Programs

|                                                      |     |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program        |     |
| Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios ..... | 131 |

|                                                                          |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| All Types of Participating Institutions .....                            | 132 |
| Status of Loans-All Portfolios - All Participating<br>Institutions ..... | 133 |

|                                                |     |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program ..... | 135 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                                |     |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Physician Student Loan Repayment Program ..... | 136 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tuition Equalization Grant Program ..... | 137 |
|------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| State Student Incentive Grant Program ..... | 138 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                                                           |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Texas Public Educational - State Student<br>Incentive Grant Program ..... | 139 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                                        |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Texas Public Educational Refund<br>Grant Program ..... | 140 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Tax Reimbursement Grant Program ..... | 141 |
|---------------------------------------|-----|

|                                                            |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| State Scholarships for Ethnic<br>Recruitment Program ..... | 142 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                        |     |
|----------------------------------------|-----|
| Texas College Work-Study Program ..... | 143 |
|----------------------------------------|-----|

## TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

## Public Universities

| Institution                                                       | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| East Texas State University, Commerce                             | 1889                          |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana <sup>2</sup>             | 1971                          |
| Lamar University System                                           |                               |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                                      | 1923                          |
| Lamar University at Orange <sup>3</sup>                           | 1971                          |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>3</sup>                      | 1975                          |
| Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls                        | 1922                          |
| Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches                   | 1923                          |
| Texas A&M University System                                       |                               |
| Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi <sup>2</sup>      | 1971                          |
| Laredo State University, Laredo <sup>2</sup>                      | 1969                          |
| Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View                         | 1876                          |
| Tarleton State University, Stephenville                           | 1899                          |
| Texas A&I University, Kingsville                                  | 1925                          |
| Texas A&M University, College Station                             | 1876                          |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                                 | 1962                          |
| Texas Southern University, Houston                                | 1947                          |
| Texas State University System                                     |                               |
| Angelo State University, San Angelo                               | 1928                          |
| Sam Houston State University, Huntsville                          | 1879                          |
| Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos                      | 1901                          |
| Sul Ross State University, Alpine                                 | 1919                          |
| Uvalde Study Center <sup>2</sup>                                  | 1973                          |
| Texas Tech University, Lubbock                                    | 1923                          |
| Texas Woman's University, Denton                                  | 1901                          |
| The University of Texas System                                    |                               |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                              | 1895                          |
| The University of Texas at Austin                                 | 1883                          |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                                 | 1969                          |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                                | 1913                          |
| The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg                    | 1927                          |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville <sup>2</sup>     | 1973                          |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa <sup>2</sup> | 1969                          |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio                            | 1969                          |
| The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>2</sup>                     | 1971                          |
| University of Houston System                                      |                               |
| University of Houston, Houston                                    | 1927                          |

|                                               |      |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>2</sup> | 1971 |
| University of Houston-Downtown, Houston       | 1948 |
| University of Houston-Victoria <sup>2</sup>   | 1972 |
| University of North Texas, Denton             | 1890 |
| West Texas State University, Canyon           | 1910 |

## Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

| Institution                                                   | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station     | 1977                          |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth             | 1970                          |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock         |                               |
| School of Medicine                                            | 1969                          |
| School of Nursing                                             |                               |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas |                               |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences                        | 1972                          |
| School of Allied Health Sciences                              | 1970                          |
| Southwestern Medical School                                   | 1943                          |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston      |                               |
| Dental Branch                                                 | 1943                          |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences                        | 1963                          |
| Medical School                                                | 1969                          |
| School of Public Health                                       | 1947                          |
| School of Allied Health Sciences                              |                               |
| School of Nursing                                             |                               |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio  |                               |
| Dental School                                                 | 1969                          |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences                        | 1970                          |
| Medical School                                                | 1959                          |
| School of Allied Health Sciences                              | 1975                          |
| School of Nursing                                             | 1969                          |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston           |                               |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences                        | 1952                          |
| Medical School                                                | 1881                          |
| School of Allied Health Sciences                              | 1968                          |
| School of Nursing                                             | 1945                          |

## Public Community Junior Colleges

| Institution                                             | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Alamo Community College District                        |                               |
| Palo Alto College, San Antonio                          | 1985                          |
| San Antonio College, San Antonio                        | 1925                          |
| St. Phillip's College, San Antonio                      | 1898                          |
| Alvin Community College, Alvin                          | 1949                          |
| Amarillo College, Amarillo                              | 1929                          |
| American Educational Complex, Killeen                   | 1965                          |
| Angelina College, Lufkin                                | 1966                          |
| Austin Community College, Austin                        | 1972                          |
| Bee County College, Beeville                            | 1965                          |
| Blinn College, Brenham                                  | 1883                          |
| Brazosport College, Lake Jackson                        | 1948                          |
| Cisco Junior College, Cisco                             | 1909                          |
| Clarendon College, Clarendon                            | 1898                          |
| College of the Mainland, Texas City                     | 1965                          |
| Collin County Community College District, Plano         | 1985                          |
| Cooke County College, Gainesville                       | 1924                          |
| Dallas County Community College District                | 1965                          |
| Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch                      | 1978                          |
| Cedar Valley College, Lancaster                         | 1977                          |
| Eastfield College, Mesquite                             | 1966                          |
| El Centro College, Dallas                               | 1964                          |
| Mountain View College, Dallas                           | 1970                          |
| North Lake College, Irving                              | 1977                          |
| Richland College, Dallas                                | 1972                          |
| Del Mar College, Corpus Christi                         | 1935                          |
| El Paso County Community College District, El Paso      | 1969                          |
| Frank Phillips College, Borger                          | 1948                          |
| Galveston College, Galveston                            | 1935                          |
| Grayson County College, Denison                         | 1963                          |
| Hill College, Hillsboro                                 | 1923                          |
| Houston Community College, Houston                      | 1971                          |
| Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring       |                               |
| Howard College at Big Spring                            | 1945                          |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring | 1981                          |
| Kilgore College, Kilgore                                | 1935                          |
| Laredo Junior College, Laredo                           | 1947                          |
| Lee College, Baytown                                    | 1934                          |
| McLennan Community College, Waco                        | 1965                          |
| Midland College, Midland                                | 1969                          |

| Institution                                     | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Navarro College, Corsicana                      | 1946                          |
| North Harris County College, Houston            | 1972                          |
| Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant | 1984                          |
| Odessa College, Odessa                          | 1946                          |
| Panola College, Carthage                        | 1947                          |
| Paris Junior College, Paris                     | 1924                          |
| Ranger Junior College, Ranger                   | 1926                          |
| San Jacinto College District                    |                               |
| Central Campus, Pasadena                        | 1961                          |
| North Campus, Houston                           | 1974                          |
| South Campus, Houston                           | 1979                          |
| South Plains College, Levelland                 | 1957                          |
| Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde          | 1946                          |
| Tarrant County Junior College District          | 1965                          |
| Northeast Campus, Hurst                         | 1968                          |
| Northwest Campus, Fort Worth                    | 1975                          |
| South Campus, Fort Worth                        | 1967                          |
| Temple Junior College, Temple                   | 1926                          |
| Texarkana Community College, Texarkana          | 1927                          |
| Texas Southmost College, Brownsville            | 1926                          |
| Trinity Valley Community College                | 1946                          |
| Tyler Junior College, Tyler                     | 1926                          |
| Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon          | 1970                          |
| Victoria College, The, Victoria                 | 1925                          |
| Weatherford College, Weatherford                | 1869                          |
| Western Texas College, Snyder                   | 1969                          |
| Wharton County Junior College, Wharton          | 1946                          |

## Public Technical Institutes

| Institution                     | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Texas State Technical Institute |                               |
| Waco Campus                     | 1965                          |
| Amarillo Campus                 | 1969                          |
| Harlingen Campus                | 1969                          |
| Sweetwater Campus               | 1970                          |

## Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution                                        | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abilene Christian University, Abilene              | 1906                          |
| Amber University, Garland                          | 1962                          |
| Austin College, Sherman                            | 1849                          |
| Baylor University, Waco                            | 1845                          |
| Concordia Lutheran College, Austin                 | 1926                          |
| Dallas Baptist University, Dallas                  | 1897                          |
| East Texas Baptist University, Marshall            | 1914                          |
| Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene                 | 1891                          |
| Houston Baptist University, Houston                | 1960                          |
| Howard Payne University, Brownwood                 | 1889                          |
| Huston-Tillotson College, Austin                   | 1877                          |
| Incarinate Word College, San Antonio               | 1900                          |
| Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins                  | 1912                          |
| LeTourneau University, Longview                    | 1946                          |
| Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock              | 1957                          |
| McMurry University, Abilene                        | 1922                          |
| Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio       | 1912                          |
| Paul Quinn College, Dallas                         | 1872                          |
| St. Edward's University, Austin                    | 1885                          |
| St. Mary's University, San Antonio                 | 1852                          |
| Schreiner College, Kerrville                       | 1923                          |
| Southern Methodist University, Dallas              | 1911                          |
| South Texas College of Law, Houston                | 1923                          |
| Southwestern Adventist College, Keene              | 1894                          |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie | 1946                          |
| Southwestern University, Georgetown                | 1840                          |
| Texas Christian University, Fort Worth             | 1873                          |
| Texas College, Tyler                               | 1894                          |
| Texas Lutheran College, Seguin                     | 1891                          |
| Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth              | 1891                          |
| Trinity University, San Antonio                    | 1869                          |
| University of Central Texas, Killeen               | 1973                          |
| University of Dallas, Irving                       | 1956                          |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton           | 1845                          |
| University of St. Thomas, Houston                  | 1947                          |
| Wayland Baptist University, Plainview              | 1908                          |
| Wiley College, Marshall                            | 1873                          |
| William Marsh Rice University, Houston             | 1912                          |

## Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

| Institution                                                         | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas                                 | 1905                          |
| Caruth School of Dental Hygiene<br>Graduate Division                |                               |
| Baylor College of Medicine, Houston                                 | 1903                          |
| Baylor College of Medicine/Academics<br>School of Graduate Sciences |                               |

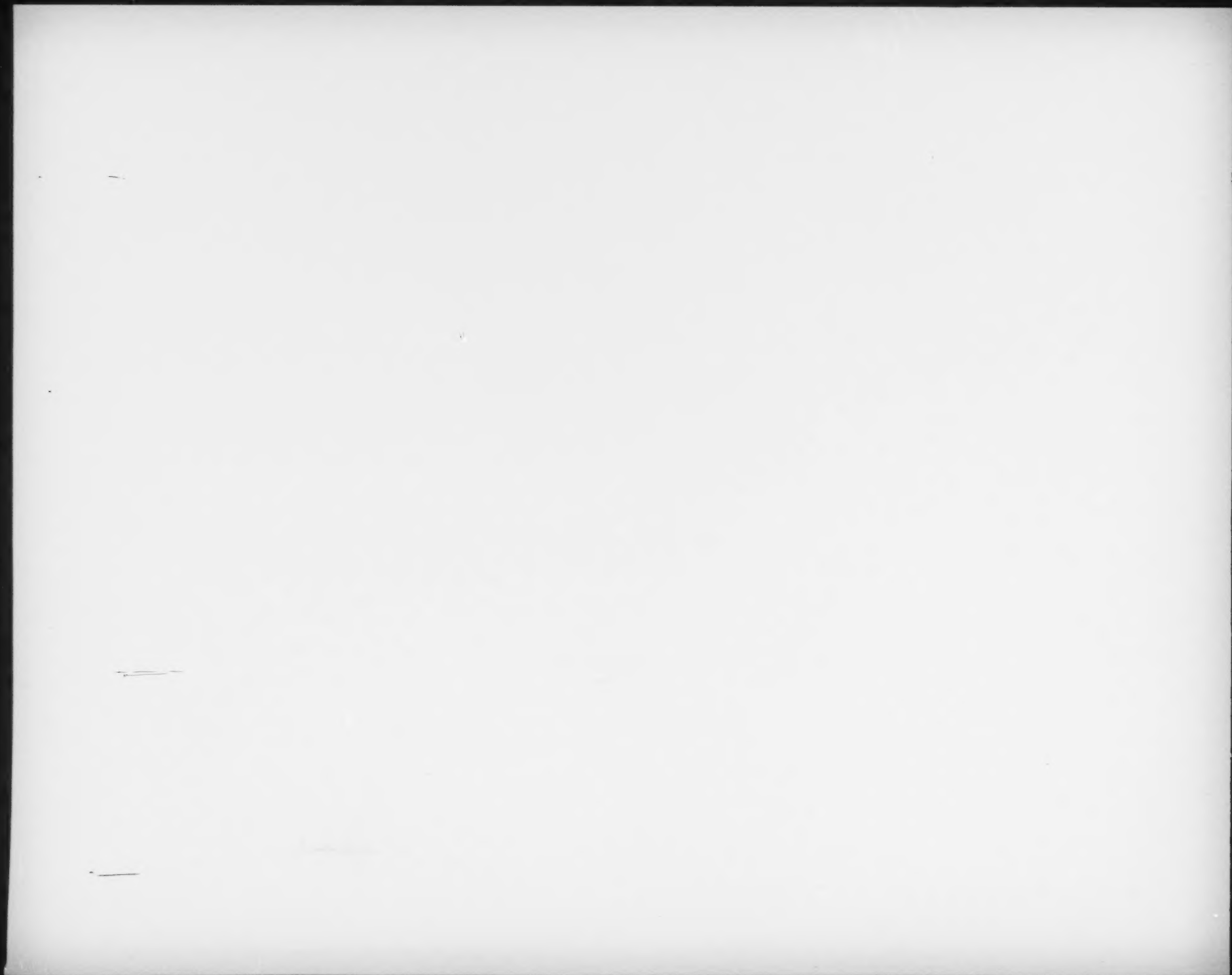
## Independent Junior Colleges

| Institution                             | Date of Founding <sup>1</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jacksonville College, Jacksonville      | 1899                          |
| Lon Morris College, Jacksonville        | 1873                          |
| Southwestern Christian College, Terrell | 1949                          |

<sup>1</sup>Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

<sup>2</sup>An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

<sup>3</sup>A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.



## **STUDENT ENROLLMENTS**





**SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1985 - 1989

| Institution                                         | 1985          | 1986          | 1987          | 1988          | 1989          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Public Universities .....                           | 361,052       | 359,343       | 365,882       | 385,422       | 399,948       |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....  | 77,672        | 78,505        | 78,618        | 81,064        | 83,113        |
| Public Community Junior Colleges <sup>1</sup> ..... | 289,532       | 302,085       | 321,025       | 344,199       | 355,478       |
| Public Technical Institutes <sup>1</sup> .....      | 8,667         | 9,062         | 8,896         | 8,380         | 8,408         |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                   | <u>1,373</u>  | <u>1,441</u>  | <u>1,506</u>  | <u>882</u>    | <u>861</u>    |
| Subtotals .....                                     | 738,296       | 750,436       | 775,927       | 819,947       | 847,808       |
| Medical And Dental Schools                          |               |               |               |               |               |
| Public Institutions .....                           | 10,652        | 10,802        | 10,825        | 11,111        | 11,337        |
| Independent Institutions .....                      | <u>1,484</u>  | <u>1,444</u>  | <u>1,413</u>  | <u>1,407</u>  | <u>1,436</u>  |
| Subtotals .....                                     | <u>12,136</u> | <u>12,246</u> | <u>12,238</u> | <u>12,518</u> | <u>12,773</u> |
| Totals .....                                        | 750,432       | 762,682       | 788,165       | 832,465       | 860,581       |

<sup>1</sup>Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.



# FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

## Texas Public Universities, 1985 - 1989

| Institution                                                   | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| East Texas State University                                   | 6,864   | 6,921   | 6,763   | 7,289   | 7,808   |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana <sup>1</sup>         | 1,162   | 1,142   | 1,114   | 1,284   | 1,336   |
| Lamar University System                                       |         |         |         |         |         |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                                  | 11,787  | 11,592  | 11,371  | 11,828  | 12,041  |
| Lamar University at Orange <sup>2</sup>                       | 909     | 933     | ---     | ---     | ---     |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>2</sup>                  | 1,453   | 1,448   | ---     | ---     | ---     |
| Midwestern State University                                   | 4,681   | 4,382   | 4,723   | 5,340   | 5,506   |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                            | 12,296  | 12,138  | 12,111  | 12,573  | 12,786  |
| Texas A&M University System                                   |         |         |         |         |         |
| Corpus Christi State University <sup>1</sup>                  | 3,597   | 3,813   | 3,670   | 4,046   | 3,723   |
| Laredo State University <sup>1</sup>                          | 886     | 935     | 815     | 1,077   | 1,142   |
| Prairie View A&M University                                   | 4,626   | 4,499   | 5,307   | 5,640   | 5,812   |
| Tarleton State University                                     | 4,627   | 4,636   | 5,242   | 5,667   | 5,901   |
| Texas A&I University                                          | 5,115   | 5,012   | 5,393   | 5,600   | 5,872   |
| Texas A&M University                                          | 34,056  | 34,940  | 37,383  | 37,485  | 38,785  |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                             | 585     | 524     | 551     | 742     | 936     |
| Texas Southern University                                     | 8,057   | 6,983   | 7,006   | 8,538   | 9,196   |
| Texas State University System                                 |         |         |         |         |         |
| Angelo State University                                       | 5,875   | 5,801   | 5,802   | 6,333   | 6,406   |
| Sam Houston State University                                  | 10,345  | 10,486  | 10,685  | 11,561  | 12,359  |
| Southwest Texas State University                              | 19,267  | 19,775  | 20,039  | 20,505  | 20,770  |
| Sul Ross State University                                     | 1,667   | 1,831   | 1,703   | 1,784   | 1,815   |
| Uvalde Study Center <sup>1</sup>                              | 460     | 483     | 403     | 452     | 475     |
| Texas Tech University                                         | 23,456  | 23,470  | 23,564  | 24,605  | 25,027  |
| Texas Woman's University                                      | 8,119   | 7,950   | 8,308   | 8,816   | 9,390   |
| The University of Texas System                                |         |         |         |         |         |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                          | 23,109  | 23,245  | 22,760  | 23,383  | 23,871  |
| The University of Texas at Austin                             | 47,838  | 46,140  | 47,743  | 50,107  | 50,245  |
| The University of Texas at Dallas <sup>1</sup>                | 7,177   | 7,324   | 7,735   | 7,667   | 8,101   |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                            | 14,110  | 13,753  | 14,056  | 14,971  | 15,707  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                          | 8,329   | 8,903   | 9,632   | 11,212  | 12,090  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville <sup>1</sup> | 1,244   | 1,183   | 1,240   | 1,512   | 1,476   |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin <sup>1</sup>     | 1,895   | 1,822   | 1,956   | 2,132   | 2,111   |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio                        | 12,137  | 12,413  | 12,879  | 13,134  | 14,031  |
| The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>1</sup>                 | 3,618   | 3,642   | 3,681   | 3,850   | 4,091   |
| University of Houston System                                  |         |         |         |         |         |
| University of Houston                                         | 29,944  | 29,042  | 28,907  | 30,372  | 32,274  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>1</sup>                 | 6,534   | 6,691   | 6,823   | 7,196   | 7,450   |
| University of Houston-Downtown                                | 7,110   | 7,255   | 7,230   | 7,408   | 8,003   |
| University of Houston-Victoria <sup>1</sup>                   | 962     | 937     | 1,066   | 1,059   | 1,175   |
| University of North Texas                                     | 20,996  | 21,271  | 22,379  | 24,498  | 26,519  |
| West Texas State University                                   | 6,179   | 6,028   | 5,742   | 5,756   | 5,718   |
| Subtotals: Public Universities                                | 361,052 | 359,343 | 365,882 | 385,422 | 399,948 |

<sup>1</sup>An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

<sup>2</sup>A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Texas Public Universities, 1985 - 1989

| Institution                                                                  | 1985           | 1986           | 1987           | 1988           | 1989           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units</b>              |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Texas A&amp;M University</b>                                              |                |                |                |                |                |
| College of Medicine .....                                                    | 183            | 193            | 195            | 193            | 191            |
| College of Medicine/Academics .....                                          | --             | 2              | 6              | 16             | 22             |
| College of Veterinary Medicine .....                                         | 544            | 525            | 512            | 487            | 478            |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics .....                               | 892            | 903            | 982            | 981            | 1,016          |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....                                  | 382            | 376            | 385            | 391            | 378            |
| <b>Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center</b>                          |                |                |                |                |                |
| School of Allied Health .....                                                | 77             | 80             | 100            | 116            | 123            |
| School of Medicine .....                                                     | 403            | 410            | 405            | 397            | 391            |
| School of Medicine /Academics .....                                          | 35             | 31             | 33             | 39             | 36             |
| School of Nursing .....                                                      | 180            | 242            | 244            | 270            | 289            |
| <b>The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston</b>              |                |                |                |                |                |
| Dental Branch/Academics .....                                                | 109            | 106            | 94             | 97             | 99             |
| Dental School .....                                                          | 420            | 393            | 381            | 389            | 371            |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....                                 | 237            | 250            | 235            | 267            | 262            |
| Medical School .....                                                         | 789            | 799            | 792            | 786            | 779            |
| School of Allied Health Sciences .....                                       | 216            | 184            | 161            | 173            | 180            |
| School of Nursing .....                                                      | 437            | 429            | 472            | 609            | 617            |
| School of Public Health .....                                                | 467            | 500            | 532            | 536            | 586            |
| <b>The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |
| Dental School .....                                                          | 419            | 392            | 373            | 364            | 372            |
| Dental School/Academics .....                                                | 34             | 36             | 37             | 36             | 38             |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....                                  | 142            | 148            | 155            | 153            | 174            |
| Medical School .....                                                         | 800            | 796            | 799            | 794            | 800            |
| School of Allied Health Sciences .....                                       | 248            | 236            | 256            | 280            | 291            |
| School of Nursing .....                                                      | 562            | 566            | 577            | 592            | 687            |
| <b>The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston</b>                   |                |                |                |                |                |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....                                 | 151            | 162            | 173            | 183            | 186            |
| Medical School .....                                                         | 791            | 782            | 786            | 755            | 756            |
| School of Allied Health Sciences .....                                       | 290            | 287            | 304            | 380            | 375            |
| School of Nursing .....                                                      | 408            | 453            | 429            | 387            | 361            |
| <b>The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas</b>         |                |                |                |                |                |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....                                 | 329            | 357            | 308            | 344            | 358            |
| School of Allied Health Sciences .....                                       | 304            | 341            | 301            | 324            | 332            |
| Southwestern Medical School .....                                            | 803            | 823            | 798            | 792            | 789            |
| <b>Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing And Allied Health Units</b> .. | <b>10,652</b>  | <b>10,802</b>  | <b>10,825</b>  | <b>11,111</b>  | <b>11,337</b>  |
| <b>Totals: Public Universities</b> .....                                     | <b>371,704</b> | <b>370,145</b> | <b>376,707</b> | <b>396,533</b> | <b>411,285</b> |

**FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
**Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1985 - 1989**  
**(Semester-Length Courses Only)**

| Institution                                     | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Alamo Community College District</b>         |        |        |        |        |        |
| Palo Alto College                               | 230    | 1,131  | 2,538  | 3,709  | 3,960  |
| San Antonio College                             | 21,188 | 20,795 | 21,126 | 22,309 | 20,707 |
| St. Philip's College                            | 5,347  | 5,610  | 6,063  | 6,026  | 5,632  |
| <b>Alvin Community College</b>                  | 3,925  | 3,918  | 4,243  | 4,152  | 3,906  |
| <b>Amarillo College</b>                         | 5,049  | 5,104  | 5,236  | 5,389  | 5,617  |
| <b>American Educational Complex</b>             | 4,731  | 5,452  | 5,048  | 5,224  | 5,250  |
| <b>Angelina College</b>                         | 2,414  | 2,527  | 2,618  | 2,941  | 2,989  |
| <b>Austin Community College</b>                 | 17,549 | 18,340 | 19,905 | 21,378 | 23,067 |
| <b>Bee County College</b>                       | 1,719  | 2,141  | 2,201  | 2,550  | 2,375  |
| <b>Blinn College</b>                            | 3,700  | 4,132  | 5,178  | 5,915  | 6,471  |
| <b>Brazosport College</b>                       | 3,458  | 3,269  | 3,352  | 3,550  | 3,611  |
| <b>Cisco Junior College</b>                     | 1,500  | 1,531  | 1,690  | 1,884  | 1,884  |
| <b>Clarendon College</b>                        | 653    | 671    | 720    | 798    | 773    |
| <b>College of the Mainland</b>                  | 3,076  | 3,243  | 3,309  | 3,522  | 3,569  |
| <b>Collin County Community College District</b> | 1,326  | 3,836  | 4,896  | 7,003  | 8,546  |
| <b>Cooke County College</b>                     | 1,635  | 2,240  | 2,443  | 2,929  | 3,055  |
| <b>Dallas County Community College District</b> |        |        |        |        |        |
| Brookhaven College                              | 6,547  | 7,021  | 7,156  | 7,653  | 7,973  |
| Cedar Valley College                            | 2,229  | 2,386  | 2,806  | 3,002  | 3,081  |
| Eastfield College                               | 8,304  | 8,370  | 8,935  | 9,225  | 9,535  |
| El Centro College                               | 5,570  | 5,279  | 5,415  | 5,828  | 6,034  |
| Mountain View College                           | 4,863  | 4,942  | 5,347  | 5,756  | 6,063  |
| North Lake College                              | 5,309  | 5,462  | 5,624  | 5,828  | 5,850  |
| Richland College                                | 13,073 | 12,634 | 12,930 | 12,723 | 12,902 |
| <b>Del Mar College</b>                          | 8,665  | 8,927  | 9,394  | 9,944  | 10,258 |
| <b>El Paso County Community College</b>         | 13,084 | 13,572 | 14,040 | 14,938 | 16,541 |
| <b>Frank Phillips College</b>                   | 819    | 844    | 873    | 963    | 977    |
| <b>Galveston College</b>                        | 1,736  | 2,020  | 1,892  | 2,193  | 2,060  |
| <b>Grayson County College</b>                   | 3,117  | 3,151  | 3,140  | 3,515  | 3,447  |
| <b>Hill College</b>                             | 1,101  | 1,356  | 1,228  | 1,533  | 1,533  |
| <b>Houston Community College</b>                | 19,575 | 19,339 | 21,025 | 23,805 | 26,191 |
| <b>Howard County Junior College District</b>    |        |        |        |        |        |
| Howard College at Big Spring                    | 1,069  | 1,121  | 1,325  | 1,526  | 1,596  |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf     | 93     | 96     | 122    | 114    | 119    |
| <b>Kilgore College</b>                          | 3,886  | 3,937  | 4,305  | 4,288  | 4,599  |
| <b>Lamar University System</b>                  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                      | ---    | ---    | 975    | 1,110  | 1,214  |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur                 | ---    | ---    | 1,487  | 1,707  | 2,005  |

Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1985 - 1989

| Institution                                                          | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Laredo Junior College                                                | 4,005   | 4,106   | 4,463   | 4,891   | 4,982   |
| Lee College                                                          | 4,313   | 4,312   | 4,755   | 4,947   | 5,000   |
| McLennan Community College                                           | 4,282   | 4,664   | 5,158   | 5,345   | 5,469   |
| Midland College                                                      | 3,491   | 3,659   | 3,744   | 3,680   | 3,863   |
| Navarro College                                                      | 1,664   | 2,053   | 1,999   | 2,310   | 2,631   |
| North Harris County College                                          | 11,286  | 11,342  | 11,719  | 13,301  | 14,040  |
| Northeast Texas Community College                                    | 1,347   | 1,614   | 1,558   | 1,673   | 1,678   |
| Odessa College                                                       | 4,306   | 4,408   | 4,760   | 4,732   | 4,593   |
| Panola College                                                       | 1,017   | 1,158   | 1,281   | 1,251   | 1,369   |
| Paris Junior College                                                 | 1,875   | 2,017   | 2,269   | 2,218   | 2,242   |
| Ranger Junior College                                                | 521     | 654     | 596     | 635     | 631     |
| San Jacinto College District                                         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Central Campus                                                       | 9,018   | 9,209   | 9,147   | 9,317   | 9,130   |
| North Campus                                                         | 3,435   | 3,336   | 3,392   | 3,448   | 3,250   |
| South Campus                                                         | 3,993   | 4,180   | 4,298   | 4,603   | 4,476   |
| South Plains College                                                 | 3,405   | 3,517   | 4,044   | 4,302   | 4,667   |
| Southwest Texas Junior College                                       | 2,208   | 2,378   | 2,297   | 2,450   | 2,397   |
| Tarrant County Junior College District                               |         |         |         |         |         |
| Northeast Campus                                                     | 10,029  | 10,178  | 10,445  | 11,333  | 12,118  |
| Northwest Campus                                                     | 4,337   | 4,294   | 4,665   | 4,613   | 5,025   |
| South Campus                                                         | 9,768   | 10,068  | 9,822   | 10,311  | 10,368  |
| Temple Junior College                                                | 2,180   | 2,031   | 2,260   | 2,381   | 2,400   |
| Texarkana Community College                                          | 3,297   | 3,380   | 3,659   | 3,751   | 3,814   |
| Texas Southmost College                                              | 4,761   | 5,101   | 5,224   | 5,522   | 5,750   |
| Texas State Technical Institute                                      |         |         |         |         |         |
| Amarillo Campus                                                      | ---     | 1,051   | 973     | 889     | 720     |
| Harlingen Campus                                                     | ---     | 2,586   | 2,599   | 2,666   | 2,786   |
| Sweetwater Campus                                                    | ---     | 857     | 816     | 774     | 888     |
| Waco Campus                                                          | ---     | 4,768   | 4,508   | 4,051   | 4,014   |
| Trinity Valley Community College                                     | 3,414   | 3,498   | 3,490   | 4,001   | 3,820   |
| Tyler Junior College                                                 | 6,353   | 7,186   | 7,416   | 7,888   | 7,957   |
| Vernon Regional Junior College                                       | 1,339   | 1,459   | 1,705   | 1,729   | 1,711   |
| Victoria College, The                                                | 2,873   | 2,879   | 3,077   | 3,107   | 3,074   |
| Weatherford College                                                  | 1,388   | 1,522   | 1,695   | 2,033   | 2,048   |
| Western Texas College                                                | 946     | 1,135   | 1,111   | 966     | 1,094   |
| Wharton County Junior College                                        | 2,141   | 2,350   | 2,391   | 2,551   | 2,571   |
| Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges<br>and Technical Institutes | 289,532 | 311,147 | 329,921 | 352,579 | 363,886 |

# FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

## Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1989

| Institution                                             | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Abilene Christian University                            | 4,505  | 4,302  | 4,133  | 4,181  | 4,186  |
| Amber University                                        | 858    | 925    | 1,130  | 1,233  | 1,355  |
| Austin College                                          | 1,198  | 1,175  | 1,231  | 1,269  | 1,227  |
| Baylor University                                       | 11,442 | 11,556 | 11,656 | 11,789 | 11,774 |
| Bishop College <sup>1</sup>                             | 987    | 946    | 301    | ---    | ---    |
| Concordia Lutheran College                              | 444    | 455    | 465    | 507    | 603    |
| Dallas Baptist University                               | 1,626  | 1,738  | 1,840  | 2,018  | 2,269  |
| East Texas Baptist University                           | 705    | 691    | 716    | 809    | 809    |
| Hardin-Simmons University                               | 1,817  | 1,804  | 1,866  | 1,928  | 1,861  |
| Houston Baptist University                              | 2,775  | 2,621  | 2,538  | 2,429  | 2,395  |
| Howard Payne University                                 | 851    | 980    | 1,105  | 1,247  | 1,286  |
| Huston-Tillotson College                                | 524    | 520    | 502    | 506    | 695    |
| Incarnate Word College                                  | 1,296  | 1,575  | 1,906  | 2,240  | 2,428  |
| Jarvis Christian College                                | 472    | 468    | 466    | 538    | 543    |
| LeTourneau College                                      | 787    | 763    | 753    | 749    | 765    |
| Lubbock Christian University                            | 1,030  | 1,041  | 1,048  | 1,073  | 1,015  |
| McMurry College                                         | 1,357  | 1,690  | 1,617  | 1,683  | 1,706  |
| Our Lady of the Lake University                         | 1,695  | 1,780  | 2,045  | 2,245  | 2,381  |
| Paul Quinn College                                      | 410    | 464    | 509    | 517    | 435    |
| St. Edward's University                                 | 2,502  | 2,536  | 2,668  | 2,823  | 2,964  |
| St. Mary's University                                   | 3,298  | 3,560  | 3,818  | 3,654  | 3,913  |
| Schreiner College                                       | 518    | 508    | 574    | 602    | 617    |
| Southern Methodist University                           | 9,049  | 9,019  | 8,794  | 8,944  | 8,924  |
| Southwestern Adventist College                          | 683    | 795    | 846    | 788    | 758    |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God College <sup>2</sup>     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 731    | 701    |
| Southwestern University                                 | 1,081  | 1,117  | 1,041  | 1,171  | 1,206  |
| Texas Christian University                              | 6,925  | 6,916  | 7,105  | 6,993  | 6,725  |
| Texas College                                           | 512    | 478    | 450    | 410    | 441    |
| Texas Lutheran College                                  | 1,296  | 1,340  | 1,346  | 1,319  | 1,293  |
| Texas Wesleyan University                               | 1,413  | 1,495  | 1,504  | 1,551  | 1,561  |
| Trinity University                                      | 2,759  | 2,772  | 2,380  | 2,412  | 2,553  |
| University of Central Texas                             | 518    | 568    | 518    | 593    | 602    |
| University of Dallas                                    | 2,553  | 2,540  | 2,555  | 2,649  | 2,796  |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor                        | 1,334  | 1,331  | 1,337  | 1,501  | 1,760  |
| University of St. Thomas                                | 1,811  | 1,679  | 1,625  | 1,646  | 1,892  |
| Wayland Baptist University                              | 1,799  | 1,827  | 1,945  | 1,756  | 2,052  |
| Wiley College                                           | 481    | 435    | 418    | 370    | 406    |
| William Marsh Rice University                           | 4,061  | 4,095  | 3,867  | 4,200  | 4,216  |
| Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 77,672 | 78,505 | 78,618 | 81,064 | 83,113 |

<sup>1</sup>Ceased operation in 1988.

<sup>2</sup>Became a senior institution in fall 1988.



Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1989

| Institution                                                                       | 1985         | 1986         | 1987         | 1988         | 1989         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units</b>              |              |              |              |              |              |
| <b>Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)</b>                                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| Dental School .....                                                               | 463          | 420          | 396          | 372          | 363          |
| Advanced Education .....                                                          | 52           | 55           | 59           | 61           | 59           |
| School of Dental Hygiene .....                                                    | 57           | 48           | 43           | 37           | 33           |
| <b>Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)</b>                                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| Medical School .....                                                              | 671          | 662          | 651          | 646          | 652          |
| School of Graduate Sciences .....                                                 | 163          | 183          | 200          | 234          | 266          |
| Academics .....                                                                   | <u>78</u>    | <u>76</u>    | <u>64</u>    | <u>57</u>    | <u>63</u>    |
| Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing,<br>and Allied Health Units ..... | <u>1,484</u> | <u>1,444</u> | <u>1,413</u> | <u>1,407</u> | <u>1,436</u> |
| Totals: Independent Senior Institutions .....                                     | 79,378       | 80,199       | 80,313       | 82,471       | 84,549       |

**FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
 Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1985 - 1989

| Institution                                                      | 1985       | 1986       | 1987       | 1988       | 1989       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Jacksonville College .....                                       | 235        | 208        | 249        | 266        | 252        |
| Lon Morris College .....                                         | 281        | 282        | 353        | 341        | 389        |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College <sup>1</sup> ..... | 635        | 701        | 622        | ---        | ---        |
| Southwestern Christian College .....                             | <u>222</u> | <u>250</u> | <u>282</u> | <u>275</u> | <u>240</u> |
| Totals: Independent Junior Colleges .....                        | 1,373      | 1,441      | 1,506      | 882        | 861        |

<sup>1</sup> Became a senior institution in fall 1988.



# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## TOTAL

| Institution                                          | White   |         | Black  |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien  |        | Total   |         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                                      | Male    | Female  | Male   | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male   | Female | Male    | Female  |
| East Texas State University                          | 2,663   | 3,784   | 312    | 429    | 97       | 129    | 31    | 22     | 22     | 28     | 184    | 107    | 3,309   | 4,499   |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 369     | 832     | 31     | 78     | 2        | 2      | 1     | 2      | 4      | 3      | 9      | 3      | 416     | 920     |
| Lamar University System                              |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 4,287   | 4,722   | 770    | 1,285  | 190      | 159    | 132   | 81     | 13     | 21     | 307    | 74     | 5,899   | 6,342   |
| Midwestern State University                          | 2,146   | 2,633   | 115    | 119    | 127      | 115    | 60    | 44     | 8      | 14     | 62     | 63     | 2,518   | 2,988   |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 5,307   | 6,365   | 292    | 352    | 156      | 176    | 46    | 40     | 11     | 12     | 18     | 11     | 5,830   | 6,956   |
| Texas A&M University System                          |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 874     | 1,583   | 26     | 38     | 461      | 677    | 14    | 20     | 5      | 11     | 8      | 6      | 1,388   | 2,335   |
| Laredo State University                              | 41      | 80      | 7      | 1      | 324      | 625    | 2     | 1      | —      | 1      | 40     | 20     | 414     | 728     |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 224     | 276     | 2,262  | 2,675  | 35       | 38     | 27    | 10     | 3      | 3      | 191    | 68     | 2,742   | 3,070   |
| Tarleton State University                            | 2,699   | 2,890   | 73     | 44     | 89       | 67     | 4     | 5      | 4      | 3      | 15     | 8      | 2,884   | 3,017   |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 914     | 1,042   | 128    | 77     | 1,510    | 1,859  | 72    | 21     | 8      | 7      | 204    | 30     | 2,836   | 3,036   |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 18,150  | 13,555  | 572    | 566    | 1,631    | 1,139  | 689   | 310    | 42     | 35     | 1,683  | 413    | 22,767  | 16,018  |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 486     | 363     | 5      | 7      | 25       | 23     | 11    | 4      | 1      | 2      | 8      | 1      | 536     | 400     |
| Texas Southern University                            | 203     | 139     | 2,711  | 4,424  | 156      | 163    | 71    | 25     | 7      | 5      | 984    | 308    | 4,132   | 5,064   |
| Texas State University System                        |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Angelo State University                              | 2,338   | 2,845   | 168    | 116    | 352      | 426    | 27    | 30     | 8      | 11     | 61     | 24     | 2,954   | 3,452   |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 4,846   | 5,519   | 489    | 630    | 311      | 315    | 35    | 28     | 12     | 11     | 106    | 57     | 5,799   | 6,560   |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 7,761   | 8,799   | 444    | 503    | 1,355    | 1,446  | 90    | 91     | 24     | 36     | 140    | 81     | 9,814   | 10,956  |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 599     | 527     | 53     | 15     | 315      | 273    | 2     | —      | 1      | —      | 19     | 11     | 989     | 826     |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 58      | 134     | 3      | 3      | 99       | 177    | —     | —      | 1      | —      | —      | —      | 161     | 314     |
| Texas Tech University                                | 11,052  | 10,405  | 321    | 286    | 957      | 831    | 182   | 109    | 27     | 22     | 600    | 235    | 13,139  | 11,888  |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 445     | 6,851   | 41     | 1,154  | 46       | 542    | 14    | 90     | 4      | 31     | 62     | 310    | 612     | 8,778   |
| The University of Texas System                       |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 9,689   | 8,309   | 736    | 949    | 661      | 561    | 1,084 | 635    | 54     | 58     | 854    | 281    | 13,078  | 10,793  |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 19,322  | 17,349  | 796    | 1,070  | 2,691    | 2,461  | 1,622 | 1,266  | 57     | 40     | 2,612  | 959    | 27,100  | 23,145  |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 3,403   | 3,138   | 216    | 176    | 132      | 144    | 307   | 201    | 12     | 11     | 276    | 85     | 4,346   | 3,755   |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 2,374   | 2,854   | 254    | 218    | 3,954    | 4,743  | 123   | 80     | 23     | 34     | 708    | 342    | 7,436   | 8,271   |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 775     | 1,057   | 52     | 54     | 4,123    | 5,906  | 33    | 18     | 13     | 10     | 36     | 13     | 5,032   | 7,058   |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-<br>Brownsville | 116     | 220     | 4      | 10     | 366      | 749    | 3     | 3      | —      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 490     | 986     |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 890     | 1,151   | 12     | 35     | 71       | 105    | 8     | 7      | —      | 1      | 15     | 16     | 796     | 1,315   |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 4,085   | 4,915   | 217    | 275    | 1,944    | 2,114  | 181   | 153    | 16     | 20     | 73     | 38     | 6,516   | 7,515   |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 1,329   | 2,342   | 81     | 214    | 17       | 22     | 7     | 9      | 6      | 11     | 36     | 17     | 1,476   | 2,615   |
| University of Houston System                         |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| University of Houston                                | 11,200  | 11,047  | 883    | 1,537  | 1,426    | 1,369  | 1,456 | 1,253  | 68     | 67     | 1,395  | 573    | 16,428  | 15,846  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 2,482   | 3,637   | 145    | 185    | 207      | 286    | 198   | 136    | 4      | 11     | 117    | 42     | 3,153   | 4,297   |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 1,900   | 1,456   | 658    | 1,128  | 782      | 834    | 555   | 357    | 5      | 6      | 214    | 108    | 4,114   | 3,889   |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 297     | 707     | 9      | 25     | 44       | 83     | 3     | 2      | 3      | 1      | 1      | —      | 357     | 818     |
| University of North Texas                            | 10,228  | 11,698  | 624    | 923    | 499      | 501    | 109   | 131    | 47     | 39     | 1,117  | 603    | 12,624  | 13,895  |
| West Texas State University                          | 2,143   | 2,737   | 92     | 84     | 172      | 228    | 24    | 31     | 6      | 18     | 89     | 94     | 2,526   | 3,192   |
| Totals                                               | 135,495 | 145,761 | 13,602 | 19,685 | 25,327   | 29,288 | 7,223 | 5,215  | 519    | 585    | 12,245 | 5,003  | 194,411 | 205,537 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## FRESHMAN

| Institution                                     | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                 | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| East Texas State University                     | 610    | 688    | 62    | 92     | 24       | 27     | 3     | 7      | 3      | 6      | 11    | 14     | 713    | 834    |
| Lamar University System                         |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                    | 1,807  | 1,785  | 414   | 648    | 89       | 70     | 42    | 35     | 4      | 13     | 23    | 4      | 2,359  | 2,555  |
| Midwestern State University                     | 748    | 807    | 85    | 41     | 55       | 35     | 10    | 11     | 4      | 6      | 7     | 8      | 889    | 908    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University              | 1,690  | 2,129  | 98    | 140    | 57       | 68     | 18    | 14     | 6      | 5      | 2     | 2      | 1,871  | 2,358  |
| Texas A&M University System                     |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Prairie View A&M University                     | 55     | 49     | 1,213 | 1,355  | 12       | 19     | 7     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 60    | 26     | 1,347  | 1,451  |
| Tarleton State University                       | 974    | 942    | 27    | 22     | 41       | 32     | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1,044  | 999    |
| Texas A&I University                            | 282    | 286    | 34    | 34     | 559      | 674    | 7     | 4      | 3      | 3      | 11    | 2      | 876    | 1,003  |
| Texas A&M University                            | 3,742  | 2,940  | 160   | 185    | 481      | 329    | 172   | 70     | 15     | 17     | 89    | 22     | 4,659  | 3,563  |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston               | 228    | 169    | 2     | 7      | 6        | 14     | 3     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 3     | 1      | 242    | 194    |
| Texas Southern University                       | 25     | 22     | 1,302 | 1,887  | 32       | 27     | 19    | 9      | 2      | ---    | 147   | 75     | 1,527  | 2,020  |
| Texas State University System                   |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Angelo State University                         | 749    | 984    | 55    | 37     | 136      | 180    | 13    | 16     | 4      | 2      | 20    | 4      | 977    | 1,223  |
| Sam Houston State University                    | 1,501  | 1,644  | 192   | 268    | 90       | 104    | 14    | 10     | 5      | 4      | 15    | 4      | 1,817  | 2,034  |
| Southwest Texas State University                | 1,979  | 2,371  | 138   | 182    | 398      | 451    | 15    | 22     | 7      | 6      | 19    | 10     | 2,556  | 3,042  |
| Sul Ross State University                       | 216    | 144    | 16    | 3      | 126      | 82     | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | 3     | ---    | 363    | 239    |
| Texas Tech University                           | 3,371  | 3,215  | 135   | 137    | 381      | 321    | 62    | 39     | 5      | 5      | 29    | 19     | 3,983  | 3,736  |
| Texas Woman's University                        | 17     | 696    | 3     | 278    | 2        | 109    | 1     | 16     | ---    | 2      | 1     | 32     | 24     | 1,133  |
| The University of Texas System                  |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington            | 1,907  | 1,621  | 177   | 254    | 148      | 137    | 218   | 160    | 8      | 14     | 51    | 32     | 2,510  | 2,218  |
| The University of Texas at Austin               | 3,451  | 2,856  | 223   | 289    | 645      | 520    | 409   | 344    | 12     | 10     | 148   | 52     | 4,888  | 4,071  |
| The University of Texas at El Paso              | 629    | 653    | 87    | 81     | 1,442    | 1,572  | 34    | 28     | 5      | 15     | 169   | 154    | 2,366  | 2,483  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American            | 256    | 311    | 22    | 26     | 1,869    | 2,656  | 9     | 7      | 8      | 6      | 11    | 6      | 2,175  | 3,012  |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin | 10     | 15     | ---   | 1      | 1        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11     | 18     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio          | 954    | 1,155  | 51    | 64     | 558      | 590    | 46    | 42     | 4      | 6      | 12    | 6      | 1,625  | 1,863  |
| University of Houston System                    |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| University of Houston                           | 1,770  | 1,545  | 237   | 404    | 345      | 348    | 301   | 302    | 16     | 14     | 139   | 61     | 2,808  | 2,674  |
| University of Houston-Downtown                  | 894    | 574    | 317   | 544    | 424      | 530    | 277   | 175    | 4      | 3      | 87    | 49     | 1,803  | 1,875  |
| University of North Texas                       | 1,964  | 2,248  | 161   | 229    | 107      | 89     | 29    | 26     | 7      | 9      | 112   | 50     | 2,380  | 2,651  |
| West Texas State University                     | 566    | 548    | 40    | 29     | 74       | 79     | 5     | 6      | 2      | 1      | 4     | 5      | 691    | 668    |
| Totals                                          | 30,175 | 30,397 | 5,231 | 7,217  | 8,083    | 9,075  | 1,716 | 1,350  | 126    | 148    | 1,173 | 638    | 46,504 | 48,825 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## SOPHOMORE

| Institution                                     | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                 | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| East Texas State University                     | 362    | 450    | 43    | 56     | 10       | 14     | 2     | ---    | 2      | 2      | 17    | 7      | 436    | 529    |
| Lamar University System                         |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                    | 824    | 850    | 119   | 193    | 44       | 30     | 24    | 19     | 1      | 2      | 6     | 3      | 1,018  | 1,097  |
| Midwestern State University                     | 419    | 506    | 19    | 26     | 21       | 34     | 13    | 6      | 1      | 3      | 2     | 7      | 475    | 582    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University              | 1,173  | 1,264  | 61    | 63     | 40       | 33     | 17    | 5      | 1      | 3      | 1     | ---    | 1,293  | 1,368  |
| Texas A&M University System                     |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                 | 6      | 24     | 1     | ---    | 3        | 9      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 10     | 33     |
| Prairie View A&M University                     | 42     | 35     | 366   | 415    | 9        | 8      | 8     | 4      | 1      | 1      | 45    | 16     | 471    | 479    |
| Tarleton State University                       | 528    | 550    | 19    | 4      | 15       | 6      | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 564    | 560    |
| Texas A&I University                            | 115    | 149    | 16    | 8      | 234      | 297    | 12    | 3      | 2      | 2      | 12    | 1      | 391    | 460    |
| Texas A&M University                            | 2,971  | 2,444  | 118   | 99     | 294      | 196    | 116   | 70     | 9      | 4      | 64    | 23     | 3,572  | 2,836  |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston               | 105    | 94     | 1     | ---    | 8        | 8      | 2     | ---    | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 117    | 103    |
| Texas Southern University                       | 11     | 9      | 353   | 609    | 8        | 11     | 11    | 5      | ---    | ---    | 74    | 29     | 457    | 663    |
| Texas State University System                   |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Angelo State University                         | 502    | 616    | 33    | 33     | 83       | 90     | 8     | 6      | 2      | 4      | 21    | 7      | 649    | 756    |
| Sam Houston State University                    | 974    | 1,018  | 85    | 141    | 67       | 45     | 6     | 6      | 2      | 1      | 12    | 7      | 1,146  | 1,218  |
| Southwest Texas State University                | 1,432  | 1,586  | 70    | 90     | 265      | 241    | 14    | 14     | 3      | 3      | 10    | 11     | 1,794  | 1,945  |
| Sul Ross State University                       | 88     | 86     | 11    | 2      | 53       | 59     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 153    | 147    |
| Uvalde Study Center                             | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | 2      |
| Texas Tech University                           | 2,060  | 1,998  | 54    | 51     | 188      | 160    | 37    | 15     | 5      | 3      | 38    | 17     | 2,382  | 2,244  |
| Texas Woman's University                        | 12     | 574    | 2     | 157    | 1        | 68     | 1     | 7      | ---    | 2      | 3     | 30     | 19     | 838    |
| The University of Texas System                  |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington            | 1,404  | 1,197  | 133   | 143    | 119      | 101    | 176   | 115    | 8      | 11     | 41    | 7      | 1,881  | 1,574  |
| The University of Texas at Austin               | 3,099  | 2,886  | 151   | 178    | 467      | 448    | 333   | 241    | 10     | 3      | 138   | 65     | 4,198  | 3,821  |
| The University of Texas at El Paso              | 349    | 410    | 41    | 34     | 714      | 897    | 20    | 15     | 4      | 4      | 81    | 41     | 1,209  | 1,401  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American            | 115    | 180    | 8     | 9      | 744      | 1,009  | 4     | 3      | 2      | 2      | 4     | ---    | 877    | 1,203  |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin | 58     | 114    | 2     | 3      | 9        | 24     | ---   | 2      | ---    | ---    | 4     | 3      | 73     | 146    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio          | 660    | 813    | 39    | 44     | 325      | 359    | 30    | 31     | 5      | 3      | 10    | 5      | 1,069  | 1,255  |
| University of Houston System                    |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| University of Houston                           | 1,590  | 1,527  | 146   | 274    | 253      | 243    | 251   | 210    | 10     | 7      | 130   | 49     | 2,380  | 2,310  |
| University of Houston-Downtown                  | 380    | 303    | 113   | 237    | 163      | 142    | 104   | 67     | ---    | 1      | 29    | 18     | 789    | 768    |
| University of North Texas                       | 1,870  | 1,934  | 122   | 187    | 102      | 113    | 18    | 19     | 10     | 8      | 104   | 81     | 2,226  | 2,342  |
| West Texas State University                     | 316    | 414    | 22    | 17     | 35       | 45     | 4     | 6      | 2      | 5      | 6     | 5      | 385    | 492    |
| Totals                                          | 21,466 | 22,032 | 2,148 | 3,073  | 4,274    | 4,691  | 1,212 | 869    | 82     | 75     | 853   | 432    | 30,035 | 31,172 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## JUNIOR

| Institution                                          | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                      | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 357    | 496    | 38    | 48     | 11       | 10     | 4     | 2      | 4      | 2      | 31    | 18     | 445    | 576    |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 119    | 260    | 8     | 26     | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | 2      | 1      | 1     | ---    | 131    | 288    |
| Lamar University System                              |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 544    | 688    | 94    | 173    | 35       | 16     | 24    | 9      | 3      | 3      | 19    | 8      | 719    | 897    |
| Midwestern State University                          | 333    | 441    | 10    | 14     | 17       | 18     | 13    | 4      | 2      | 1      | 7     | 11     | 382    | 489    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 1,039  | 1,186  | 63    | 63     | 27       | 30     | 7     | 8      | 1      | 3      | 2     | 3      | 1,139  | 1,293  |
| Texas A&M University System                          |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 351    | 630    | 11    | 18     | 241      | 327    | 5     | 8      | 3      | 7      | 4     | 2      | 615    | 992    |
| Laredo State University                              | 8      | 16     | ---   | ---    | 91       | 196    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | 2      | 100    | 214    |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 19     | 36     | 199   | 238    | 5        | 2      | 5     | 1      | 1      | ---    | 27    | 12     | 256    | 289    |
| Tarleton State University                            | 420    | 442    | 9     | 6      | 16       | 11     | 2     | 1      | ---    | 2      | ---   | 2      | 447    | 464    |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 149    | 144    | 28    | 9      | 234      | 258    | 9     | 3      | 1      | 1      | 44    | 2      | 465    | 417    |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 3,914  | 3,097  | 111   | 120    | 325      | 249    | 140   | 56     | 5      | 5      | 74    | 30     | 4,569  | 3,557  |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 67     | 47     | 2     | ---    | 5        | ---    | 3     | 1      | ---    | 1      | 2     | ---    | 79     | 49     |
| Texas Southern University                            | 7      | 7      | 267   | 454    | 10       | 26     | 8     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 103   | 30     | 395    | 519    |
| Texas State University System                        |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 416    | 471    | 35    | 14     | 56       | 66     | 3     | 3      | ---    | 2      | 4     | ---    | 514    | 556    |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 871    | 873    | 102   | 92     | 63       | 58     | 10    | 3      | 1      | ---    | 11    | 6      | 1,058  | 1,032  |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 1,513  | 1,543  | 76    | 75     | 241      | 273    | 15    | 9      | 4      | 6      | 31    | 32     | 1,880  | 1,938  |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 73     | 82     | 4     | 4      | 53       | 42     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 130    | 128    |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 6      | 25     | ---   | ---    | 18       | 52     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 24     | 77     |
| Texas Tech University                                | 1,709  | 1,606  | 48    | 38     | 122      | 120    | 24    | 20     | 5      | 6      | 53    | 22     | 1,961  | 1,812  |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 17     | 773    | 2     | 146    | 2        | 87     | ---   | 9      | ---    | 6      | 2     | 32     | 23     | 1,053  |
| The University of Texas System                       |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 1,818  | 1,503  | 149   | 189    | 133      | 104    | 167   | 119    | 6      | 9      | 73    | 29     | 2,146  | 1,953  |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 3,030  | 3,058  | 123   | 140    | 473      | 438    | 310   | 226    | 7      | 8      | 189   | 77     | 4,132  | 3,947  |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 1,118  | 1,241  | 95    | 98     | 50       | 75     | 97    | 59     | 3      | 4      | 18    | 15     | 1,381  | 1,492  |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 317    | 410    | 40    | 34     | 590      | 736    | 22    | 7      | 3      | 4      | 68    | 48     | 1,040  | 1,239  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 117    | 114    | 9     | 5      | 534      | 748    | 2     | 1      | 2      | ---    | 6     | ---    | 670    | 868    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-<br>Brownsville | 13     | 29     | ---   | 3      | 88       | 200    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 102    | 232    |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 188    | 295    | 2     | 11     | 23       | 24     | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 6     | 8      | 220    | 339    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 753    | 947    | 48    | 53     | 423      | 490    | 32    | 32     | 2      | 8      | 18    | 14     | 1,276  | 1,544  |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 626    | 991    | 37    | 101    | 10       | 10     | 3     | 6      | 3      | 3      | 18    | 6      | 697    | 1,117  |
| University of Houston System                         |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| University of Houston                                | 1,750  | 1,818  | 164   | 244    | 291      | 264    | 252   | 242    | 12     | 13     | 134   | 83     | 2,603  | 2,664  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 470    | 805    | 32    | 31     | 51       | 65     | 24    | 29     | 3      | 4      | 21    | 6      | 601    | 940    |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 388    | 273    | 98    | 166    | 96       | 73     | 69    | 54     | ---    | ---    | 41    | 17     | 692    | 583    |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 77     | 220    | 3     | 10     | 11       | 38     | 1     | ---    | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 94     | 269    |
| University of North Texas                            | 1,828  | 1,931  | 125   | 186    | 88       | 112    | 9     | 25     | 11     | 2      | 127   | 73     | 2,188  | 2,329  |
| West Texas State University                          | 446    | 595    | 10    | 14     | 26       | 56     | 8     | 7      | 1      | 2      | 21    | 23     | 512    | 697    |
| Totals                                               | 24,671 | 27,093 | 2,042 | 2,823  | 4,460    | 5,275  | 1,270 | 947    | 86     | 104    | 1,157 | 611    | 33,686 | 36,853 |



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

SENIOR

| Institution                                          | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                      | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 501    | 603    | 77    | 74     | 15       | 17     | 1     | 2      | 3      | 11     | 28    | 14     | 625    | 721    |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 106    | 251    | 9     | 15     | ---      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1      | ---    | 2     | 2      | 119    | 270    |
| Lamar University System                              |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 737    | 848    | 105   | 196    | 32       | 28     | 23    | 9      | 4      | 2      | 98    | 21     | 999    | 1,104  |
| Midwestern State University                          | 375    | 495    | 18    | 26     | 23       | 19     | 15    | 17     | 1      | 2      | 35    | 31     | 467    | 590    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 912    | 1,086  | 50    | 39     | 22       | 26     | 2     | 5      | 2      | ---    | 1     | 4      | 989    | 1,160  |
| Texas A&M University System                          |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 108    | 183    | 3     | 5      | 68       | 131    | 3     | 1      | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 183    | 321    |
| Laredo State University                              | 7      | 11     | ---   | ---    | 98       | 183    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 3     | 3      | 108    | 197    |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 30     | 15     | 346   | 403    | 6        | 6      | 3     | ---    | ---    | 1      | 46    | 12     | 431    | 437    |
| Tarleton State University                            | 526    | 577    | 12    | 2      | 12       | 8      | ---   | 2      | 1      | ---    | 2     | 1      | 553    | 590    |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 219    | 195    | 33    | 17     | 329      | 367    | 20    | 6      | 1      | ---    | 99    | 13     | 701    | 598    |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 4,719  | 3,421  | 99    | 105    | 359      | 251    | 159   | 66     | 5      | 6      | 120   | 32     | 5,461  | 3,881  |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 79     | 44     | ---   | ---    | 6        | 1      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 3     | ---    | 91     | 45     |
| Texas Southern University                            | 8      | 5      | 393   | 677    | 23       | 41     | 14    | 6      | 2      | 2      | 290   | 79     | 730    | 810    |
| Texas State University System                        |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 470    | 507    | 36    | 27     | 62       | 75     | 3     | 3      | ---    | 1      | 8     | 3      | 579    | 616    |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 1,051  | 1,058  | 98    | 87     | 64       | 49     | 2     | 5      | 1      | 4      | 16    | 13     | 1,232  | 1,216  |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 1,929  | 2,028  | 115   | 96     | 356      | 366    | 24    | 16     | 5      | 11     | 49    | 18     | 2,478  | 2,535  |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 97     | 90     | 14    | 4      | 48       | 48     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 160    | 142    |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 2      | 23     | ---   | ---    | 19       | 47     | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 22     | 70     |
| Texas Tech University                                | 2,184  | 1,849  | 57    | 35     | 172      | 151    | 37    | 25     | 9      | 5      | 72    | 35     | 2,531  | 2,100  |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 50     | 1,180  | 3     | 214    | 6        | 114    | ---   | 20     | 1      | 7      | 4     | 41     | 64     | 1,576  |
| The University of Texas System                       |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 2,467  | 1,967  | 176   | 236    | 183      | 141    | 311   | 142    | 18     | 14     | 128   | 64     | 3,283  | 2,564  |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 4,939  | 4,830  | 164   | 268    | 768      | 712    | 423   | 361    | 13     | 12     | 408   | 163    | 6,715  | 6,346  |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 649    | 682    | 53    | 34     | 32       | 30     | 58    | 54     | 1      | 3      | 14    | 10     | 807    | 813    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 559    | 617    | 53    | 58     | 830      | 991    | 24    | 13     | 6      | 5      | 177   | 49     | 1,649  | 1,733  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 115    | 163    | 8     | 5      | 629      | 937    | 4     | 2      | ---    | 2      | 3     | 2      | 759    | 1,111  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-<br>Brownsville | 23     | 47     | ---   | 1      | 119      | 281    | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 144    | 330    |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 148    | 244    | 3     | 6      | 19       | 24     | 2     | 1      | ---    | 1      | 1     | 2      | 173    | 278    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 1,221  | 1,323  | 71    | 73     | 516      | 495    | 62    | 38     | 2      | 2      | 19    | 5      | 1,891  | 1,936  |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 225    | 472    | 12    | 35     | 2        | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | 2      | 6     | 2      | 246    | 513    |
| University of Houston System                         |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| University of Houston                                | 2,177  | 2,062  | 166   | 249    | 275      | 237    | 391   | 304    | 7      | 13     | 219   | 116    | 3,235  | 2,981  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 664    | 975    | 25    | 47     | 62       | 82     | 27    | 39     | ---    | 2      | 19    | 4      | 797    | 1,149  |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 346    | 237    | 110   | 169    | 91       | 80     | 89    | 49     | ---    | 2      | 48    | 22     | 684    | 559    |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 78     | 242    | 3     | 5      | 20       | 24     | 1     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 103    | 272    |
| University of North Texas                            | 2,364  | 2,485  | 161   | 211    | 142      | 104    | 25    | 31     | 11     | 11     | 189   | 120    | 2,892  | 2,962  |
| West Texas State University                          | 463    | 574    | 14    | 17     | 32       | 39     | 6     | 2      | 1      | 5      | 25    | 48     | 541    | 685    |
| Totals                                               | 30,548 | 31,389 | 2,487 | 3,436  | 5,440    | 6,108  | 1,736 | 1,222  | 98     | 127    | 2,133 | 929    | 42,442 | 43,211 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## POST - BACCALAUREATE

| Institution                                      | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                  | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Lamar University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 232   | 347    | 30    | 54     | 6        | 10     | 7     | 5      | 1      | 1      | 4     | 3      | 280   | 420    |
| Midwestern State University                      | 87    | 170    | ---   | 5      | 4        | 6      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | 2      | 93    | 183    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 75    | 109    | 4     | 11     | 1        | 4      | ---   | 1      | ---    | 1      | 1     | ---    | 81    | 126    |
| Texas A&M University System                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 29    | 43     | 1     | 1      | 14       | 7      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 44    | 53     |
| Laredo State University                          | 4     | 15     | 1     | ---    | 18       | 43     | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 26    | 59     |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 14    | 16     | 19    | 28     | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 35    | 44     |
| Texas A&M University                             | 316   | 321    | 14    | 24     | 36       | 36     | 10    | 9      | 2      | ---    | 38    | 12     | 416   | 402    |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 7     | 9      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 9      |
| Texas Southern University                        | 5     | 3      | 24    | 61     | ---      | 3      | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 36    | 6      | 67    | 74     |
| Texas State University System                    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                          | 51    | 69     | 2     | 3      | 2        | 4      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 55    | 77     |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 163   | 400    | 4     | 18     | 10       | 15     | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | 4     | 3      | 183   | 436    |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 279   | 425    | 16    | 23     | 26       | 42     | 2     | 2      | 2      | 2      | 3     | 3      | 328   | 497    |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 47    | 52     | ---   | 1      | 6        | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 53    | 61     |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 25    | 50     | 2     | 1      | 32       | 41     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 59    | 92     |
| Texas Tech University                            | 340   | 653    | 14    | 15     | 25       | 30     | 4     | 3      | 1      | 1      | 9     | 8      | 393   | 710    |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 18    | 181    | 1     | 19     | 1        | 7      | ---   | 3      | ---    | 2      | 4     | 24     | 24    | 236    |
| The University of Texas System                   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 786   | 745    | 73    | 83     | 33       | 38     | 79    | 40     | 7      | 5      | 13    | 4      | 991   | 915    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 570   | 465    | 29    | 23     | 23       | 14     | 52    | 41     | 4      | 2      | 2     | 3      | 680   | 548    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 21    | 22     | 3     | ---    | 29       | 24     | 1     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 6     | 3      | 60    | 52     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 72    | 110    | ---   | 4      | 166      | 227    | 3     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 2     | 1      | 243   | 344    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 36    | 60     | 1     | 5      | 66       | 144    | ---   | 2      | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 103   | 213    |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 159   | 327    | 2     | 7      | 14       | 23     | 2     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 2     | 1      | 179   | 360    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 150   | 242    | 6     | 16     | 41       | 69     | 7     | 2      | 2      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 207   | 329    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 392   | 673    | 29    | 63     | 5        | 7      | 1     | 3      | 3      | 4      | 11    | 7      | 441   | 757    |
| University of Houston System                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                            | 1,020 | 1,241  | 76    | 156    | 85       | 100    | 91    | 68     | 6      | 8      | 20    | 17     | 1,298 | 1,590  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 123   | 113    | 4     | 6      | 10       | 10     | 13    | 10     | ---    | ---    | 2     | 5      | 152   | 144    |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 92    | 67     | 20    | 12     | 8        | 9      | 16    | 12     | 1      | ---    | 7     | 2      | 144   | 102    |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 76    | 145    | 2     | 4      | 9        | 12     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 87    | 161    |
| West Texas State University                      | 49    | 103    | 1     | 1      | 1        | 3      | ---   | 2      | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 51    | 111    |
| Totals                                           | 5,238 | 7,176  | 378   | 644    | 671      | 935    | 294   | 214    | 30     | 28     | 169   | 108    | 6,780 | 9,105  |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

MASTER'S

| Institution                                          | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                      | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 663    | 1,356  | 84    | 152    | 34       | 59     | 19    | 8      | 9      | 5      | 90    | 54     | 899    | 1,634  |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 144    | 321    | 14    | 37     | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | 1      | 2      | 6     | 1      | 166    | 362    |
| Lamar University System                              |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 137    | 204    | 8     | 21     | 4        | 5      | 9     | 4      | ---    | ---    | 138   | 33     | 296    | 267    |
| Midwestern State University                          | 184    | 214    | 3     | 7      | 7        | 3      | 8     | 6      | ---    | 2      | 10    | 4      | 212    | 236    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 414    | 590    | 16    | 36     | 9        | 15     | 1     | 7      | 1      | ---    | 7     | ---    | 448    | 648    |
| Texas A&M University System                          |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 380    | 703    | 10    | 14     | 135      | 203    | 6     | 10     | 1      | 3      | 4     | 3      | 536    | 936    |
| Laredo State University                              | 22     | 38     | 6     | 1      | 117      | 203    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | 35    | 15     | 180    | 258    |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 64     | 125    | 119   | 236    | 3        | 3      | 3     | 3      | 1      | 1      | 12    | 2      | 202    | 370    |
| Tarleton State University                            | 251    | 379    | 6     | 10     | 5        | 10     | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | 13    | 5      | 276    | 404    |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 168    | 268    | 17    | 9      | 143      | 243    | 24    | 4      | 1      | 1      | 38    | 11     | 391    | 536    |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 1,478  | 788    | 30    | 17     | 82       | 46     | 54    | 30     | 3      | ---    | 607   | 166    | 2,254  | 1,047  |
| Texas Southern University                            | 54     | 52     | 221   | 539    | 10       | 22     | 9     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 267   | 71     | 561    | 685    |
| Texas State University System                        |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 150    | 198    | 7     | 2      | 13       | 11     | ---   | 1      | 2      | 2      | 0     | 10     | 180    | 224    |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 270    | 515    | 8     | 23     | 17       | 44     | 2     | 4      | 2      | 2      | 45    | 22     | 344    | 610    |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 629    | 846    | 29    | 37     | 69       | 73     | 20    | 28     | 3      | 8      | 28    | 7      | 778    | 999    |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 78     | 73     | 8     | 1      | 29       | 25     | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 14    | 10     | 130    | 109    |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 24     | 35     | 1     | 2      | 30       | 36     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 55     | 73     |
| Texas Tech University                                | 687    | 603    | 9     | 4      | 31       | 23     | 4     | 5      | 1      | ---    | 176   | 82     | 908    | 717    |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 263    | 2,740  | 28    | 287    | 27       | 142    | 9     | 30     | 3      | 10     | 29    | 116    | 359    | 3,325  |
| The University of Texas System                       |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 1,303  | 1,168  | 27    | 37     | 40       | 38     | 98    | 54     | 5      | 4      | 376   | 129    | 1,849  | 1,430  |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 2,476  | 1,958  | 63    | 103    | 161      | 173    | 84    | 55     | 10     | 5      | 767   | 335    | 3,561  | 2,629  |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 879    | 602    | 30    | 18     | 19       | 19     | 83    | 38     | 3      | 1      | 99    | 28     | 1,113  | 706    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 494    | 741    | 30    | 31     | 349      | 523    | 21    | 14     | 5      | 6      | 195   | 45     | 1,094  | 1,360  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 100    | 179    | 5     | 5      | 181      | 329    | 11    | 3      | 1      | ---    | 10    | 4      | 308    | 520    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-<br>Brownsville | 44     | 84     | 3     | 1      | 93       | 124    | 1     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 141    | 211    |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 127    | 156    | 3     | 7      | 5        | 8      | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 2     | 2      | 140    | 174    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 347    | 435    | 2     | 25     | 81       | 111    | 4     | 8      | 1      | 1      | 13    | 8      | 448    | 588    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 86     | 206    | 3     | 15     | ---      | 3      | 2     | ---    | ---    | 2      | 1     | 2      | 92     | 228    |
| University of Houston System                         |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| University of Houston                                | 1,642  | 1,832  | 58    | 145    | 84       | 98     | 111   | 74     | 10     | 7      | 345   | 143    | 2,250  | 2,299  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 1,225  | 1,744  | 84    | 101    | 84       | 129    | 134   | 58     | 1      | 5      | 75    | 27     | 1,603  | 2,064  |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | ---    | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 2      | 2      |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 66     | 100    | 1     | 6      | 4        | 9      | 1     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 73     | 116    |
| University of North Texas                            | 1,491  | 2,267  | 41    | 75     | 49       | 61     | 21    | 20     | 4      | 6      | 262   | 185    | 1,868  | 2,614  |
| West Texas State University                          | 303    | 503    | 5     | 6      | 4        | 6      | 1     | 8      | ---    | 4      | 33    | 12     | 346    | 539    |
| Totals                                               | 16,643 | 22,025 | 979   | 2,010  | 1,920    | 2,797  | 744   | 476    | 70     | 79     | 3,707 | 1,533  | 24,063 | 28,920 |



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## DOCTORAL

| Institution                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University          | 170   | 191    | 8     | 7      | 3        | 2      | 2     | 3      | 1      | 2      | 7     | ---    | 191   | 205    |
| Lamar University System              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont         | 6     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 19    | 2      | 28    | 2      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University   | 4     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 4     | 2      | 9     | 3      |
| Texas A&M University System          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&I University                 | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11       | 20     | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 12    | 22     |
| Texas A&M University                 | 1,010 | 544    | 40    | 16     | 54       | 32     | 38    | 9      | 3      | 3      | 691   | 128    | 1,836 | 732    |
| Texas Southern University            | 9     | 15     | 35    | 82     | 3        | 3      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 34    | 9      | 82    | 109    |
| Texas State University System        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Sam Houston State University         | 16    | 11     | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 3     | 2      | 19    | 14     |
| Texas Tech University                | 363   | 295    | 2     | 4      | 17       | 13     | 13    | 2      | ---    | 1      | 223   | 52     | 618   | 367    |
| Texas Woman's University             | 68    | 507    | 2     | 53     | 7        | 15     | 3     | 5      | ---    | 2      | 19    | 35     | 99    | 617    |
| The University of Texas System       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 204   | 108    | 1     | 7      | 4        | 2      | 35    | 5      | 2      | 1      | 172   | 16     | 418   | 139    |
| The University of Texas at Austin    | 1,570 | 1,226  | 29    | 43     | 87       | 93     | 57    | 29     | 3      | 1      | 951   | 259    | 2,697 | 1,651  |
| The University of Texas at Dallas    | 187   | 148    | 9     | 3      | 8        | 6      | 17    | 9      | 1      | 1      | 143   | 29     | 365   | 196    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso   | 5     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 12    | 2      | 18    | 3      |
| University of Houston System         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                | 462   | 415    | 11    | 30     | 21       | 24     | 27    | 16     | 5      | 3      | 390   | 100    | 916   | 588    |
| University of North Texas            | 711   | 833    | 14    | 35     | 11       | 22     | 7     | 10     | 4      | 3      | 323   | 94     | 1,070 | 997    |
| Totals                               | 4,786 | 4,295  | 151   | 281    | 226      | 232    | 205   | 89     | 19     | 17     | 2,991 | 731    | 8,378 | 5,645  |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL

| Institution                             | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                         | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Texas Southern University .....         | 84    | 26     | 116   | 115    | 70       | 30     | 7     | 1      | 3      | 3      | 33    | 9      | 313   | 184    |
| Texas Tech University .....             | 338   | 186    | 2     | 2      | 21       | 13     | 1     | ---    | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 363   | 202    |
| The University of Texas System          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Austin ..... | 757   | 535    | 43    | 49     | 90       | 77     | 6     | 10     | 2      | 1      | 11    | 8      | 909   | 680    |
| University of Houston System            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston .....             | 789   | 607    | 25    | 35     | 72       | 55     | 32    | 37     | 2      | 2      | 18    | 4      | 936   | 740    |
| Totals .....                            | 1,988 | 1,354  | 186   | 201    | 253      | 175    | 46    | 48     | 8      | 7      | 62    | 21     | 2,523 | 1,806  |

# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## TOTAL

| Institution                                 | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                             | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| Alamo Community College District            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Palo Alto College                           | 626   | 857    | 89    | 86     | 804      | 1,432  | 12    | 14     | 3      | 7      | 17    | 13     | 1,551  | 2,409  |
| San Antonio College                         | 4,261 | 5,637  | 459   | 653    | 3,789    | 5,281  | 166   | 208    | 29     | 32     | 87    | 105    | 8,791  | 11,916 |
| St. Philip's College                        | 1,085 | 823    | 536   | 852    | 1,260    | 933    | 47    | 36     | 8      | 12     | 23    | 17     | 2,959  | 2,673  |
| Alvin Community College                     | 1,347 | 1,750  | 250   | 66     | 234      | 197    | 19    | 18     | 10     | 5      | 7     | 3      | 1,867  | 2,039  |
| Amarillo College                            | 1,786 | 2,983  | 50    | 108    | 210      | 321    | 71    | 43     | 8      | 22     | 6     | 9      | 2,131  | 3,486  |
| American Educational Complex                | 1,464 | 1,965  | 355   | 581    | 240      | 303    | 86    | 136    | 15     | 15     | 56    | 34     | 2,216  | 3,034  |
| Angelina College                            | 868   | 1,623  | 105   | 292    | 34       | 33     | 7     | 13     | 2      | 12     | ---   | ---    | 1,016  | 1,973  |
| Austin Community College                    | 7,936 | 9,072  | 558   | 863    | 1,686    | 1,853  | 411   | 441    | 40     | 39     | 103   | 65     | 10,734 | 12,333 |
| Bee County College                          | 433   | 706    | 11    | 35     | 396      | 779    | 2     | 9      | 1      | 2      | ---   | 1      | 843    | 1,532  |
| Blinn College                               | 2,821 | 2,499  | 255   | 201    | 261      | 205    | 30    | 31     | 8      | 7      | 98    | 55     | 3,473  | 2,998  |
| Brazosport College                          | 1,376 | 1,527  | 113   | 122    | 213      | 195    | 18    | 25     | 5      | 8      | 3     | 6      | 1,728  | 1,883  |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 723   | 878    | 101   | 52     | 70       | 46     | 6     | 5      | 1      | ---    | 1     | 1      | 902    | 982    |
| Clarendon College                           | 268   | 435    | 16    | 21     | 10       | 19     | ---   | 1      | 1      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 295    | 478    |
| College of the Mainland                     | 1,005 | 1,588  | 137   | 358    | 140      | 243    | 15    | 18     | 14     | 6      | 25    | 20     | 1,336  | 2,233  |
| Collin County Community College District    | 3,259 | 4,498  | 92    | 145    | 120      | 201    | 80    | 106    | 8      | 22     | 6     | 9      | 3,565  | 4,981  |
| Cooke County College                        | 1,022 | 1,753  | 41    | 59     | 51       | 61     | 6     | 12     | 5      | 7      | 18    | 20     | 1,143  | 1,912  |
| Dallas County Community College District    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Brookhaven College                          | 2,497 | 3,547  | 252   | 383    | 316      | 329    | 279   | 226    | 18     | 18     | 59    | 49     | 3,421  | 4,552  |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 746   | 904    | 425   | 822    | 67       | 81     | 17    | 7      | 6      | 6      | ---   | ---    | 1,261  | 1,820  |
| Eastfield College                           | 3,306 | 3,971  | 319   | 583    | 397      | 406    | 276   | 164    | 34     | 29     | 34    | 16     | 4,366  | 5,169  |
| El Centro College                           | 963   | 1,697  | 643   | 1,848  | 227      | 382    | 55    | 97     | 15     | 19     | 47    | 41     | 1,950  | 4,084  |
| Mountain View College                       | 1,762 | 1,802  | 516   | 776    | 466      | 488    | 120   | 77     | 16     | 16     | 15    | 9      | 2,895  | 3,168  |
| North Lake College                          | 2,168 | 2,431  | 221   | 256    | 223      | 224    | 173   | 94     | 17     | 16     | 18    | 9      | 2,820  | 3,030  |
| Richland College                            | 4,654 | 5,345  | 449   | 578    | 357      | 419    | 458   | 388    | 23     | 28     | 66    | 37     | 6,007  | 6,795  |
| Del Mar College                             | 1,904 | 2,966  | 97    | 187    | 2,034    | 2,902  | 50    | 60     | 12     | 16     | 12    | 18     | 4,109  | 6,149  |
| El Paso County Community College            | 1,412 | 1,888  | 311   | 307    | 4,794    | 7,551  | 49    | 65     | 31     | 40     | 59    | 34     | 6,656  | 9,885  |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 323   | 549    | 17    | 16     | 20       | 25     | 3     | 5      | 7      | 3      | 5     | 4      | 375    | 602    |
| Galveston College                           | 401   | 839    | 81    | 306    | 107      | 249    | 22    | 31     | 1      | 4      | 4     | 15     | 616    | 1,444  |
| Grayson County College                      | 1,303 | 1,898  | 60    | 81     | 25       | 23     | 14    | 11     | 15     | 17     | ---   | ---    | 1,417  | 2,030  |
| Hill College                                | 542   | 773    | 54    | 42     | 50       | 59     | 3     | 3      | 1      | 4      | 2     | ---    | 652    | 881    |
| Houston Community College                   | 5,853 | 8,941  | 1,370 | 3,971  | 1,340    | 2,099  | 912   | 1,010  | 21     | 25     | 322   | 327    | 9,818  | 16,373 |
| Howard County Junior College District       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 495   | 727    | 29    | 46     | 113      | 168    | 2     | 9      | 1      | ---    | 4     | 2      | 644    | 952    |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 39    | 35     | 3     | 9      | 14       | 14     | 2     | 1      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 60     | 59     |
| Kilgore College                             | 1,606 | 2,376  | 179   | 343    | 20       | 46     | 10    | 8      | 3      | 8      | ---   | ---    | 1,818  | 2,781  |
| Lamar University System                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 319   | 752    | 19    | 85     | 8        | 17     | ---   | 5      | 4      | 5      | ---   | ---    | 350    | 864    |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 445   | 830    | 125   | 430    | 46       | 71     | 14    | 22     | 5      | 11     | 3     | 3      | 638    | 1,367  |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## TOTAL

| Institution                            | White   |         | Black  |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total   |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                        | Male    | Female  | Male   | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male    | Female  |
| Laredo Junior College                  | 118     | 140     | 4      | 1      | 1,859    | 2,661  | 9     | 6      | ---    | 1      | 83    | 100    | 2,073   | 2,909   |
| Lee College                            | 1,954   | 1,645   | 538    | 238    | 358      | 202    | 13    | 21     | 12     | 8      | 5     | 6      | 2,880   | 2,120   |
| McLennan Community College             | 1,860   | 2,638   | 193    | 525    | 145      | 231    | 15    | 25     | 4      | 13     | 14    | 6      | 2,031   | 3,438   |
| Midland College                        | 1,272   | 1,817   | 68     | 112    | 221      | 298    | 20    | 27     | 1      | 7      | 11    | 9      | 1,583   | 2,270   |
| Navarro College                        | 739     | 1,247   | 210    | 222    | 69       | 70     | 42    | 22     | ---    | ---    | 6     | 4      | 1,066   | 1,565   |
| North Harris County College            | 4,548   | 6,864   | 290    | 573    | 479      | 694    | 215   | 242    | 29     | 37     | 36    | 33     | 5,597   | 8,443   |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 528     | 992     | 30     | 103    | 7        | 10     | ---   | 2      | ---    | 4      | 1     | 1      | 566     | 1,112   |
| Odessa College                         | 1,461   | 1,881   | 97     | 154    | 427      | 493    | 17    | 39     | 6      | 12     | 2     | 4      | 2,010   | 2,583   |
| Panola College                         | 425     | 742     | 65     | 117    | 6        | 6      | 2     | 2      | 1      | 2      | ---   | 1      | 499     | 870     |
| Paris Junior College                   | 785     | 1,123   | 80     | 128    | 19       | 10     | 9     | 5      | 8      | 16     | 31    | 28     | 932     | 1,310   |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 184     | 230     | 128    | 21     | 54       | 8      | ---   | ---    | 2      | 1      | ---   | 3      | 368     | 263     |
| San Jacinto College District           |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |         |         |
| Central Campus                         | 3,378   | 3,724   | 125    | 262    | 529      | 571    | 126   | 117    | 13     | 8      | 185   | 92     | 4,356   | 4,774   |
| North Campus                           | 1,011   | 1,277   | 113    | 264    | 198      | 264    | 42    | 46     | 8      | 4      | 17    | 6      | 1,389   | 1,661   |
| South Campus                           | 1,501   | 1,884   | 115    | 172    | 215      | 293    | 102   | 130    | 6      | 4      | 33    | 21     | 1,972   | 2,504   |
| South Plains College                   | 1,597   | 1,785   | 122    | 172    | 396      | 501    | 22    | 22     | 6      | 13     | 21    | 10     | 2,164   | 2,503   |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 328     | 508     | 11     | 20     | 537      | 957    | 9     | 4      | 3      | 2      | 11    | 7      | 899     | 1,498   |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |         |         |
| Northeast Campus                       | 4,569   | 6,034   | 193    | 303    | 294      | 352    | 155   | 133    | 22     | 26     | 24    | 13     | 5,257   | 6,861   |
| Northwest Campus                       | 2,016   | 2,118   | 118    | 118    | 254      | 297    | 44    | 42     | 6      | 6      | 3     | 3      | 2,441   | 2,584   |
| South Campus                           | 3,605   | 4,172   | 569    | 947    | 383      | 366    | 171   | 108    | 18     | 19     | 24    | 6      | 4,770   | 5,618   |
| Temple Junior College                  | 792     | 1,133   | 74     | 140    | 89       | 136    | 14    | 11     | 1      | 7      | 3     | ---    | 973     | 1,427   |
| Texarkana Community College            | 1,332   | 2,096   | 100    | 256    | 10       | 5      | 1     | 5      | 2      | 3      | 1     | 3      | 1,446   | 2,368   |
| Texas Southmost College                | 266     | 402     | 8      | 4      | 1,873    | 3,086  | 8     | 12     | 5      | 8      | 43    | 35     | 2,203   | 3,547   |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |         |         |        |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |         |         |
| Amarillo Campus                        | 459     | 156     | 16     | 6      | 44       | 20     | 16    | 1      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 537     | 183     |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 282     | 176     | 4      | 7      | 1,447    | 864    | 3     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1,736   | 1,050   |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 436     | 220     | 30     | 16     | 110      | 65     | 4     | 5      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 582     | 306     |
| Waco Campus                            | 2,700   | 521     | 269    | 99     | 313      | 68     | 25    | 11     | 8      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3,315   | 699     |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 1,257   | 1,916   | 324    | 150    | 92       | 40     | 7     | 9      | 4      | 3      | 13    | 5      | 1,697   | 2,123   |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 2,788   | 3,779   | 396    | 717    | 57       | 66     | 8     | 18     | 10     | 12     | 57    | 49     | 3,316   | 4,641   |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 554     | 865     | 48     | 99     | 48       | 50     | 12    | 15     | 6      | 12     | ---   | 2      | 668     | 1,043   |
| Victoria College, The                  | 775     | 1,535   | 48     | 68     | 199      | 413    | 11    | 14     | 5      | 4      | ---   | 2      | 1,038   | 2,036   |
| Weatherford College                    | 734     | 1,112   | 35     | 27     | 37       | 39     | ---   | 2      | 2      | 4      | 35    | 21     | 843     | 1,205   |
| Western Texas College                  | 427     | 464     | 47     | 28     | 72       | 47     | ---   | ---    | 4      | 1      | 4     | ---    | 554     | 540     |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 706     | 1,149   | 78     | 202    | 164      | 252    | 5     | 5      | ---    | 2      | 7     | 1      | 960     | 1,611   |
| Totals                                 | 106,205 | 137,210 | 12,884 | 21,834 | 31,147   | 41,090 | 4,562 | 4,503  | 586    | 702    | 1,770 | 1,393  | 157,154 | 206,732 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## FRESHMAN

| Institution                                 | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                             | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Alamo Community College District            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Palo Alto College                           | 535   | 698    | 80    | 78     | 630      | 1,139  | 9     | 11     | 3      | 6      | 14    | 12     | 1,271 | 1,944  |
| San Antonio College                         | 2,177 | 2,964  | 222   | 320    | 2,079    | 3,041  | 90    | 109    | 21     | 15     | 50    | 65     | 4,639 | 6,514  |
| St. Philip's College                        | 633   | 519    | 279   | 497    | 696      | 616    | 28    | 23     | 2      | 8      | 15    | 10     | 1,653 | 1,673  |
| Alvin Community College                     | 1,003 | 1,169  | 194   | 42     | 188      | 137    | 15    | 13     | 5      | 3      | 1     | 2      | 1,406 | 1,366  |
| Amarillo College                            | 1,307 | 2,219  | 41    | 78     | 169      | 248    | 46    | 32     | 5      | 19     | 3     | 9      | 1,571 | 2,605  |
| American Educational Complex                | 1,234 | 1,657  | 304   | 489    | 206      | 254    | 81    | 128    | 14     | 15     | 53    | 31     | 1,892 | 2,574  |
| Angelina College                            | 700   | 1,274  | 78    | 223    | 25       | 24     | 6     | 9      | 2      | 12     | ---   | ---    | 811   | 1,542  |
| Austin Community College                    | 6,504 | 7,635  | 449   | 712    | 1,340    | 1,538  | 299   | 366    | 29     | 34     | 62    | 48     | 8,683 | 10,333 |
| Bee County College                          | 306   | 522    | 9     | 22     | 267      | 552    | ---   | 4      | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 582   | 1,102  |
| Blinn College                               | 1,781 | 1,681  | 200   | 149    | 180      | 154    | 15    | 18     | 6      | 6      | 59    | 41     | 2,241 | 2,049  |
| Brazosport College                          | 961   | 1,055  | 94    | 91     | 166      | 148    | 14    | 15     | 4      | 8      | 2     | 4      | 1,241 | 1,321  |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 624   | 763    | 95    | 41     | 62       | 38     | 5     | 4      | 1      | ---    | 1     | 1      | 788   | 847    |
| Clarendon College                           | 177   | 304    | 13    | 15     | 6        | 10     | ---   | 1      | 1      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 197   | 332    |
| College of the Mainland                     | 673   | 1,053  | 93    | 236    | 99       | 179    | 8     | 9      | 11     | 5      | 20    | 12     | 904   | 1,494  |
| Collin County Community College District    | 3,008 | 4,126  | 90    | 145    | 116      | 180    | 76    | 100    | 7      | 21     | 6     | 8      | 3,303 | 4,580  |
| Cooke County College                        | 860   | 1,437  | 32    | 57     | 43       | 55     | 5     | 10     | 4      | 6      | 14    | 16     | 958   | 1,581  |
| Dallas County Community College District    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Brookhaven College                          | 1,936 | 2,756  | 198   | 309    | 255      | 259    | 200   | 182    | 11     | 13     | 41    | 36     | 2,641 | 3,555  |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 578   | 696    | 339   | 592    | 55       | 67     | 13    | 4      | 3      | 3      | ---   | ---    | 988   | 1,362  |
| Eastfield College                           | 2,372 | 2,952  | 235   | 451    | 308      | 311    | 173   | 112    | 25     | 23     | 25    | 12     | 3,138 | 3,861  |
| El Centro College                           | 682   | 1,081  | 447   | 1,258  | 167      | 262    | 36    | 65     | 12     | 12     | 29    | 21     | 1,373 | 2,699  |
| Mountain View College                       | 1,299 | 1,342  | 366   | 567    | 346      | 398    | 80    | 51     | 12     | 12     | 7     | 6      | 2,110 | 2,376  |
| North Lake College                          | 1,692 | 1,921  | 173   | 217    | 192      | 186    | 131   | 78     | 15     | 10     | 14    | 5      | 2,217 | 2,417  |
| Richland College                            | 3,461 | 4,084  | 358   | 454    | 278      | 318    | 332   | 272    | 18     | 23     | 49    | 28     | 4,496 | 5,179  |
| Del Mar College                             | 1,118 | 1,718  | 51    | 107    | 1,310    | 1,876  | 29    | 34     | 8      | 11     | 5     | 15     | 2,521 | 3,761  |
| El Paso County Community College            | 918   | 1,222  | 166   | 200    | 3,146    | 4,827  | 36    | 49     | 19     | 18     | 21    | 18     | 4,306 | 6,334  |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 231   | 370    | 16    | 12     | 17       | 21     | 3     | 3      | 5      | 2      | 5     | 4      | 277   | 412    |
| Galveston College                           | 279   | 631    | 62    | 240    | 88       | 215    | 18    | 23     | 1      | 2      | 3     | 7      | 451   | 1,118  |
| Grayson County College                      | 814   | 1,157  | 42    | 59     | 19       | 11     | 9     | 10     | 11     | 9      | ---   | ---    | 895   | 1,246  |
| Hill College                                | 436   | 592    | 43    | 36     | 41       | 44     | 2     | 3      | 1      | 3      | 1     | ---    | 524   | 678    |
| Houston Community College                   | 3,640 | 5,806  | 841   | 2,505  | 958      | 1,524  | 544   | 596    | 14     | 17     | 216   | 235    | 6,213 | 10,683 |
| Howard County Junior College District       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 412   | 579    | 24    | 40     | 103      | 153    | 2     | 9      | 1      | ---    | 4     | 1      | 546   | 782    |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 34    | 26     | 2     | 8      | 8        | 13     | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 45    | 48     |
| Kilgore College                             | 962   | 1,350  | 124   | 200    | 15       | 33     | 7     | 3      | 3      | 5      | ---   | ---    | 1,111 | 1,591  |
| Lamar University System                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 232   | 554    | 15    | 59     | 5        | 15     | ---   | 4      | 2      | 4      | ---   | ---    | 254   | 636    |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 281   | 576    | 88    | 280    | 28       | 50     | 8     | 14     | 4      | 7      | 1     | 2      | 410   | 929    |



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## FRESHMAN

| Institution                            | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total   |         |
|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                        | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male    | Female  |
| Laredo Junior College                  | 66     | 77     | 4     | ---    | 1,185    | 1,610  | 5     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 52    | 77     | 1,312   | 1,767   |
| Lee College                            | 1,319  | 1,090  | 376   | 161    | 247      | 146    | 12    | 11     | 10     | 5      | 3     | 5      | 1,967   | 1,418   |
| McLennan Community College             | 1,283  | 1,951  | 154   | 357    | 103      | 164    | 12    | 17     | 3      | 10     | 12    | 5      | 1,567   | 2,504   |
| Midland College                        | 842    | 1,250  | 62    | 98     | 177      | 247    | 13    | 23     | 1      | 5      | 10    | 6      | 1,105   | 1,629   |
| Navarro College                        | 516    | 881    | 159   | 149    | 53       | 54     | 31    | 16     | ---    | ---    | 6     | 2      | 765     | 1,102   |
| North Harris County College            | 3,068  | 4,596  | 205   | 391    | 343      | 526    | 136   | 148    | 26     | 18     | 27    | 22     | 3,805   | 5,701   |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 365    | 741    | 29    | 78     | 7        | 9      | ---   | 1      | ---    | 2      | 1     | ---    | 402     | 831     |
| Odessa College                         | 991    | 1,327  | 72    | 121    | 328      | 390    | 12    | 24     | 5      | 6      | ---   | 4      | 1,408   | 1,872   |
| Panola College                         | 341    | 552    | 51    | 90     | 6        | 5      | 1     | 2      | 1      | 2      | ---   | 1      | 400     | 652     |
| Paris Junior College                   | 584    | 800    | 63    | 89     | 18       | 7      | 7     | 4      | 7      | 10     | 22    | 16     | 701     | 826     |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 144    | 182    | 109   | 18     | 41       | 6      | ---   | ---    | 2      | 1      | ---   | 3      | 296     | 210     |
| San Jacinto College District           |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |         |         |
| Central Campus                         | 1,768  | 1,982  | 64    | 119    | 314      | 341    | 54    | 34     | 4      | 7      | 78    | 37     | 2,282   | 2,520   |
| North Campus                           | 620    | 830    | 66    | 166    | 133      | 190    | 17    | 20     | 5      | 2      | 13    | 3      | 854     | 1,211   |
| South Campus                           | 769    | 979    | 66    | 92     | 122      | 175    | 49    | 58     | 4      | 2      | 20    | 10     | 1,030   | 1,316   |
| South Plains College                   | 1,194  | 1,299  | 93    | 134    | 308      | 403    | 14    | 16     | 6      | 9      | 12    | 8      | 1,627   | 1,869   |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 221    | 353    | 7     | 13     | 367      | 618    | 9     | 4      | 2      | 2      | 6     | 5      | 612     | 995     |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |         |         |
| Northeast Campus                       | 2,629  | 3,549  | 100   | 160    | 180      | 233    | 95    | 82     | 10     | 13     | 11    | 8      | 3,025   | 4,045   |
| Northwest Campus                       | 1,163  | 1,298  | 70    | 69     | 177      | 216    | 26    | 30     | 2      | 3      | 1     | 3      | 1,439   | 1,619   |
| South Campus                           | 2,122  | 2,462  | 356   | 589    | 240      | 261    | 95    | 67     | 10     | 13     | 11    | 3      | 2,834   | 3,395   |
| Temple Junior College                  | 554    | 789    | 57    | 105    | 57       | 97     | 9     | 7      | 1      | 6      | 3     | ---    | 681     | 1,004   |
| Texarkana Community College            | 665    | 982    | 46    | 125    | 6        | 2      | ---   | 1      | ---    | 1      | 1     | ---    | 718     | 1,111   |
| Texas Southmost College                | 137    | 201    | 4     | 4      | 1,051    | 1,614  | 5     | 5      | 3      | 4      | 20    | 20     | 1,220   | 1,848   |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |         |         |
| Amarillo Campus                        | 375    | 122    | 13    | 4      | 37       | 18     | 12    | 1      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 439     | 145     |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 267    | 167    | 4     | 7      | 1,380    | 831    | 3     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1,654   | 1,008   |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 411    | 206    | 28    | 16     | 103      | 62     | 3     | 5      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 546     | 289     |
| Waco Campus                            | 2,428  | 481    | 246   | 87     | 284      | 58     | 21    | 10     | 8      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2,987   | 636     |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 882    | 1,400  | 231   | 111    | 58       | 28     | 3     | 7      | 2      | 2      | 13    | 5      | 1,189   | 1,553   |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 1,736  | 2,372  | 282   | 463    | 36       | 46     | 5     | 11     | 5      | 7      | 33    | 33     | 2,097   | 2,932   |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 395    | 638    | 33    | 75     | 34       | 40     | 10    | 13     | 4      | 10     | ---   | 2      | 476     | 778     |
| Victoria College, The                  | 437    | 843    | 34    | 44     | 123      | 263    | 2     | 4      | 2      | 1      | ---   | 2      | 598     | 1,157   |
| Weatherford College                    | 196    | 303    | 9     | 7      | 10       | 19     | ---   | 1      | 1      | 2      | 16    | 8      | 232     | 340     |
| Western Texas College                  | 345    | 371    | 41    | 26     | 59       | 37     | ---   | ---    | 3      | 1      | 1     | ---    | 449     | 435     |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 498    | 744    | 57    | 149    | 123      | 189    | 3     | 4      | ---    | ---    | 4     | ---    | 685     | 1,086   |
| Totals                                 | 73,191 | 94,307 | 9,054 | 14,906 | 21,321   | 27,801 | 2,985 | 2,997  | 410    | 479    | 1,097 | 938    | 108,058 | 141,428 |



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## SOPHOMORE

| Institution                                 | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                             | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Alamo Community College District            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Palo Alto College                           | 62    | 129    | 5     | 5      | 128      | 228    | 1     | 3      | ---    | 1      | 1     | 1      | 197   | 367    |
| San Antonio College                         | 1,357 | 1,736  | 144   | 210    | 1,186    | 1,633  | 53    | 57     | 5      | 10     | 19    | 20     | 2,764 | 3,666  |
| St. Philip's College                        | 243   | 168    | 126   | 188    | 319      | 174    | 11    | 9      | 3      | 3      | 7     | 4      | 709   | 546    |
| Alvin Community College                     | 240   | 392    | 42    | 13     | 38       | 42     | 4     | 4      | 3      | 1      | 4     | 1      | 331   | 453    |
| Amarillo College                            | 328   | 567    | 4     | 20     | 27       | 55     | 16    | 7      | 3      | 3      | 3     | ---    | 381   | 652    |
| American Educational Complex                | 97    | 159    | 29    | 47     | 16       | 27     | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 3     | 2      | 147   | 235    |
| Angelina College                            | 131   | 274    | 18    | 53     | 8        | 6      | 1     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 158   | 336    |
| Austin Community College                    | 1,130 | 1,164  | 72    | 103    | 281      | 248    | 77    | 59     | 8      | 5      | 29    | 9      | 1,597 | 1,588  |
| Bee County College                          | 98    | 134    | 2     | 12     | 88       | 170    | 1     | 5      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 189   | 322    |
| Blinn College                               | 663   | 540    | 37    | 38     | 58       | 33     | 6     | 6      | 2      | ---    | 29    | 7      | 795   | 624    |
| Brazosport College                          | 226   | 275    | 10    | 17     | 24       | 28     | 1     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 262   | 323    |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 60    | 67     | 3     | 9      | 6        | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 69    | 80     |
| Clarendon College                           | 82    | 117    | 3     | 6      | 4        | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 89    | 130    |
| College of the Mainland                     | 222   | 426    | 34    | 96     | 32       | 59     | 5     | 5      | 2      | 1      | 2     | 6      | 297   | 593    |
| Collin County Community College District    | 251   | 372    | 2     | ---    | 4        | 21     | 4     | 6      | 1      | 1      | ---   | 1      | 262   | 401    |
| Cooke County College                        | 130   | 232    | 5     | ---    | 6        | 4      | ---   | 2      | 1      | 1      | 4     | 3      | 146   | 242    |
| Dallas County Community College District    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Brookhaven College                          | 396   | 583    | 43    | 52     | 48       | 56     | 56    | 34     | 3      | 5      | 11    | 10     | 557   | 740    |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 126   | 153    | 58    | 160    | 5        | 9      | 3     | 2      | 2      | 3      | ---   | ---    | 194   | 327    |
| Eastfield College                           | 631   | 720    | 54    | 94     | 61       | 69     | 56    | 33     | 8      | 5      | 9     | 4      | 819   | 925    |
| El Centro College                           | 190   | 440    | 133   | 372    | 43       | 73     | 16    | 19     | 2      | 3      | 14    | 14     | 398   | 921    |
| Mountain View College                       | 334   | 329    | 95    | 140    | 76       | 60     | 25    | 14     | 3      | 1      | 6     | 3      | 539   | 547    |
| North Lake College                          | 335   | 380    | 31    | 27     | 20       | 27     | 27    | 13     | 1      | 3      | 2     | 2      | 416   | 452    |
| Richland College                            | 905   | 948    | 71    | 97     | 56       | 83     | 69    | 77     | 3      | 4      | 12    | 8      | 1,116 | 1,217  |
| Del Mar College                             | 446   | 775    | 31    | 48     | 476      | 680    | 14    | 15     | 1      | 3      | 5     | 2      | 973   | 1,523  |
| El Paso County Community College            | 255   | 396    | 79    | 64     | 991      | 1,612  | 5     | 10     | 5      | 12     | 26    | 11     | 1,361 | 2,105  |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 43    | 115    | 1     | 4      | 1        | 4      | ---   | 1      | 2      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 47    | 125    |
| Galveston College                           | 52    | 92     | 13    | 53     | 14       | 26     | 3     | 2      | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 82    | 175    |
| Grayson County College                      | 260   | 430    | 11    | 15     | 4        | 5      | 2     | ---    | 3      | 4      | ---   | ---    | 280   | 454    |
| Hill College                                | 93    | 148    | 10    | 5      | 8        | 14     | 1     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 112   | 168    |
| Houston Community College                   | 996   | 1,538  | 270   | 824    | 220      | 342    | 149   | 177    | 3      | 5      | 61    | 55     | 1,699 | 2,941  |
| Howard County Junior College District       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 56    | 85     | 1     | 4      | 7        | 11     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 64    | 100    |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 4     | 7      | 1     | 1      | 6        | 1      | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 9      |
| Kilgore College                             | 380   | 641    | 32    | 100    | 4        | 9      | ---   | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 416   | 752    |
| Lamar University System                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 56    | 116    | 4     | 14     | 3        | 1      | ---   | 1      | 2      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 65    | 133    |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 106   | 158    | 20    | 88     | 8        | 17     | 2     | 6      | ---    | 2      | ---   | 1      | 136   | 272    |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## SOPHOMORE

| Institution                            | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                        | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| Laredo Junior College                  | 20     | 23     | ---   | 1      | 388      | 601    | 2     | 2      | ---    | 1      | 7     | 9      | 417    | 637    |
| Lee College                            | 299    | 295    | 92    | 49     | 46       | 34     | 1     | 4      | 1      | 1      | 2     | ---    | 441    | 383    |
| McLennan Community College             | 285    | 456    | 21    | 93     | 25       | 43     | 2     | 6      | ---    | 3      | 2     | ---    | 335    | 601    |
| Midland College                        | 148    | 255    | 4     | 7      | 29       | 24     | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 184    | 288    |
| Navarro College                        | 176    | 247    | 38    | 45     | 12       | 11     | 5     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 2      | 231    | 308    |
| North Harris County College            | 842    | 1,340  | 41    | 93     | 78       | 108    | 50    | 54     | ---    | 6      | 6     | 7      | 1,017  | 1,608  |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 78     | 166    | 1     | 17     | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 79     | 186    |
| Odessa College                         | 272    | 373    | 18    | 20     | 64       | 72     | 5     | 6      | 1      | 5      | 1     | ---    | 361    | 476    |
| Panola College                         | 71     | 155    | 12    | 20     | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 83     | 176    |
| Paris Junior College                   | 146    | 215    | 11    | 30     | 1        | 3      | 1     | ---    | 1      | 3      | 7     | 10     | 167    | 261    |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 32     | 36     | 19    | 3      | 10       | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 61     | 40     |
| San Jacinto College District           |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Central Campus                         | 805    | 921    | 26    | 58     | 114      | 131    | 42    | 34     | 4      | 1      | 55    | 30     | 1,046  | 1,175  |
| North Campus                           | 231    | 281    | 24    | 59     | 37       | 45     | 12    | 12     | ---    | 2      | 2     | 2      | 306    | 401    |
| South Campus                           | 321    | 474    | 25    | 38     | 46       | 67     | 25    | 31     | ---    | 1      | 4     | 4      | 421    | 615    |
| South Plains College                   | 242    | 281    | 21    | 25     | 56       | 56     | 5     | 3      | ---    | 1      | 8     | 1      | 332    | 367    |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 71     | 110    | 2     | 6      | 115      | 238    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 5     | 1      | 193    | 355    |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Northeast Campus                       | 930    | 1,396  | 32    | 64     | 53       | 74     | 27    | 34     | 3      | 6      | 4     | 3      | 1,049  | 1,577  |
| Northwest Campus                       | 450    | 465    | 19    | 28     | 37       | 53     | 6     | 8      | ---    | 2      | 2     | ---    | 514    | 554    |
| South Campus                           | 688    | 932    | 86    | 174    | 81       | 58     | 29    | 13     | 4      | 3      | 7     | 1      | 895    | 1,181  |
| Temple Junior College                  | 151    | 224    | 10    | 24     | 17       | 19     | 3     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 181    | 270    |
| Texarkana Community College            | 237    | 485    | 16    | 41     | 2        | 1      | ---   | 2      | 1      | 2      | ---   | 1      | 256    | 532    |
| Texas Southmost College                | 58     | 94     | 2     | ---    | 457      | 779    | 2     | 1      | 1      | 3      | 8     | 9      | 528    | 886    |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Amarillo Campus                        | 84     | 34     | 3     | 2      | 7        | 2      | 4     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 98     | 38     |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 15     | 9      | ---   | ---    | 67       | 33     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 82     | 42     |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 25     | 14     | 2     | ---    | 7        | 3      | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 36     | 17     |
| Waco Campus                            | 272    | 40     | 23    | 12     | 29       | 10     | 4     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 328    | 63     |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 254    | 360    | 68    | 22     | 27       | 2      | 3     | 2      | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 353    | 387    |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 639    | 897    | 79    | 154    | 13       | 10     | 2     | 1      | 4      | 2      | 13    | 10     | 750    | 1,074  |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 123    | 166    | 14    | 18     | 11       | 9      | ---   | 2      | 1      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 149    | 197    |
| Victoria College, The                  | 189    | 380    | 9     | 10     | 38       | 85     | 3     | 4      | 2      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 241    | 481    |
| Weatherford College                    | 39     | 82     | 1     | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | 3     | 1      | 45     | 84     |
| Western Texas College                  | 61     | 67     | 6     | 2      | 10       | 10     | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | 3     | ---    | 81     | 79     |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 171    | 336    | 17    | 44     | 34       | 54     | 2     | 1      | ---    | 1      | 3     | 1      | 227    | 437    |
| Totals                                 | 19,409 | 26,415 | 2,236 | 4,136  | 6,189    | 8,476  | 850   | 801    | 93     | 132    | 390   | 260    | 29,167 | 40,220 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## UNCLASSIFIED

| Institution                                 | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                             | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Alamo Community College District            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Palo Alto College                           | 29    | 30     | 4     | 3      | 46       | 65     | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 83    | 98     |
| San Antonio College                         | 727   | 937    | 93    | 123    | 524      | 607    | 23    | 42     | 3      | 7      | 18    | 20     | 1,388 | 1,736  |
| St. Philip's College                        | 209   | 136    | 131   | 167    | 245      | 143    | 8     | 4      | 3      | 1      | 1     | 3      | 597   | 454    |
| Alvin Community College                     | 104   | 189    | 14    | 11     | 8        | 18     | ---   | 1      | 2      | 1      | 2     | ---    | 130   | 220    |
| Amarillo College                            | 151   | 197    | 5     | 10     | 14       | 18     | 9     | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 179   | 229    |
| American Educational Complex                | 133   | 149    | 22    | 45     | 18       | 22     | 3     | 8      | 1      | ---    | ---   | 1      | 177   | 225    |
| Angelina College                            | 37    | 75     | 9     | 16     | 1        | 3      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 47    | 95     |
| Austin Community College                    | 302   | 273    | 37    | 48     | 65       | 67     | 35    | 16     | 3      | ---    | 12    | 8      | 454   | 412    |
| Bee County College                          | 29    | 50     | ---   | 1      | 41       | 57     | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 72    | 108    |
| Blinn College                               | 377   | 278    | 18    | 14     | 23       | 18     | 9     | 7      | ---    | 1      | 10    | 7      | 437   | 325    |
| Brazosport College                          | 189   | 197    | 9     | 14     | 23       | 19     | 3     | 8      | 1      | ---    | ---   | 1      | 225   | 239    |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 39    | 48     | 3     | 2      | 2        | 4      | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 45    | 55     |
| Clarendon College                           | 9     | 14     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 16     |
| College of the Mainland                     | 110   | 109    | 10    | 26     | 9        | 5      | 2     | 4      | 1      | ---    | 3     | 2      | 135   | 146    |
| Cooke County College                        | 32    | 84     | 4     | 2      | 2        | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 39    | 89     |
| Dallas County Community College District    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Brookhaven College                          | 165   | 208    | 11    | 22     | 13       | 14     | 23    | 10     | 4      | ---    | 7     | 3      | 223   | 257    |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 42    | 55     | 28    | 70     | 7        | 5      | 1     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 79    | 131    |
| Eastfield College                           | 303   | 299    | 30    | 38     | 28       | 26     | 47    | 19     | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 409   | 383    |
| El Centro College                           | 91    | 176    | 63    | 218    | 17       | 47     | 3     | 13     | 1      | 4      | 4     | 6      | 179   | 464    |
| Mountain View College                       | 129   | 131    | 55    | 69     | 44       | 30     | 15    | 12     | 1      | 3      | 2     | ---    | 246   | 245    |
| North Lake College                          | 141   | 130    | 17    | 12     | 11       | 11     | 15    | 3      | 1      | 3      | 2     | 2      | 187   | 161    |
| Richland College                            | 288   | 313    | 20    | 27     | 23       | 18     | 57    | 39     | 2      | 1      | 5     | 1      | 395   | 399    |
| Del Mar College                             | 340   | 473    | 15    | 32     | 248      | 346    | 7     | 11     | 3      | 2      | 2     | 1      | 615   | 865    |
| El Paso County Community College            | 239   | 270    | 66    | 43     | 657      | 1,112  | 8     | 6      | 7      | 10     | 12    | 5      | 989   | 1,446  |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 49    | 64     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 51    | 85     |
| Galveston College                           | 70    | 116    | 6     | 13     | 5        | 8      | 1     | 6      | ---    | 1      | 1     | 7      | 83    | 151    |
| Grayson County College                      | 229   | 311    | 7     | 7      | 2        | 7      | 3     | 1      | 1      | 4      | ---   | ---    | 242   | 330    |
| Hill College                                | 13    | 33     | 1     | 1      | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 16    | 35     |
| Houston Community College                   | 1,217 | 1,597  | 259   | 642    | 162      | 233    | 219   | 237    | 4      | 3      | 45    | 37     | 1,906 | 2,749  |
| Howard County Junior College District       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 27    | 63     | 4     | 2      | 3        | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 34    | 70     |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 1     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 2      |
| Kilgore College                             | 264   | 385    | 23    | 43     | 1        | 4      | 3     | 4      | ---    | 2      | ---   | ---    | 291   | 438    |
| Lamar University System                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 31    | 82     | ---   | 12     | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 31    | 95     |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 58    | 96     | 17    | 62     | 10       | 4      | 4     | 2      | 1      | 2      | 2     | ---    | 92    | 166    |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

## UNCLASSIFIED

| Institution                            | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                        | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| Laredo Junior College                  | 32     | 40     | ---   | ---    | 288      | 450    | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 24    | 14     | 344    | 505    |
| Lee College                            | 336    | 260    | 70    | 28     | 65       | 22     | ---   | 6      | 1      | 2      | ---   | 1      | 472    | 319    |
| McLennan Community College             | 92     | 231    | 18    | 75     | 17       | 24     | 1     | 2      | 1      | ---    | ---   | 1      | 129    | 333    |
| Midland College                        | 282    | 312    | 2     | 7      | 15       | 27     | 4     | 3      | ---    | 2      | 1     | 2      | 304    | 353    |
| Navarro College                        | 47     | 119    | 13    | 28     | 4        | 5      | 6     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 70     | 155    |
| North Harris County College            | 638    | 928    | 44    | 89     | 58       | 60     | 29    | 40     | 3      | 13     | 3     | 4      | 775    | 1,134  |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 85     | 85     | ---   | 8      | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 85     | 95     |
| Odessa College                         | 198    | 181    | 7     | 13     | 35       | 31     | ---   | 9      | ---    | 1      | 1     | ---    | 241    | 235    |
| Panola College                         | 13     | 35     | 2     | 7      | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 16     | 42     |
| Paris Junior College                   | 55     | 108    | 6     | 9      | ---      | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | 3      | 2     | 2      | 64     | 123    |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 8      | 12     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11     | 13     |
| San Jacinto College District           |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Central Campus                         | 805    | 821    | 35    | 85     | 101      | 99     | 30    | 49     | 5      | ---    | 52    | 25     | 1,028  | 1,079  |
| North Campus                           | 160    | 166    | 23    | 39     | 28       | 29     | 13    | 14     | 3      | ---    | 2     | 1      | 229    | 249    |
| South Campus                           | 411    | 431    | 24    | 42     | 47       | 51     | 28    | 41     | 2      | 1      | 9     | 7      | 521    | 573    |
| South Plains College                   | 161    | 205    | 8     | 13     | 32       | 42     | 3     | 3      | ---    | 3      | 1     | 1      | 205    | 267    |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 36     | 45     | 2     | 1      | 55       | 101    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | 1      | 94     | 148    |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Northeast Campus                       | 1,010  | 1,089  | 61    | 79     | 61       | 45     | 33    | 17     | 9      | 7      | 9     | 2      | 1,183  | 1,239  |
| Northwest Campus                       | 403    | 355    | 29    | 23     | 40       | 28     | 12    | 4      | 4      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 488    | 411    |
| South Campus                           | 795    | 778    | 127   | 184    | 62       | 47     | 47    | 28     | 4      | 3      | 6     | 2      | 1,041  | 1,042  |
| Temple Junior College                  | 87     | 120    | 7     | 11     | 15       | 20     | 2     | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 111    | 153    |
| Texarkana Community College            | 430    | 629    | 38    | 90     | 2        | 2      | 1     | 2      | 1      | ---    | ---   | 2      | 472    | 725    |
| Texas Southmost College                | 71     | 107    | 2     | ---    | 365      | 693    | 1     | 6      | 1      | 1      | 15    | 6      | 455    | 813    |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 121    | 156    | 25    | 17     | 7        | 10     | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 155    | 183    |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 413    | 510    | 35    | 100    | 8        | 10     | 1     | 6      | 1      | 3      | 11    | 6      | 469    | 635    |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 36     | 61     | 1     | 6      | 3        | 1      | 2     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 43     | 68     |
| Victoria College, The                  | 149    | 312    | 5     | 14     | 38       | 65     | 6     | 6      | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 199    | 398    |
| Weatherford College                    | 499    | 727    | 25    | 20     | 25       | 20     | ---   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 16    | 12     | 566    | 781    |
| Western Texas College                  | 21     | 26     | ---   | ---    | 3        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 24     | 26     |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 37     | 69     | 4     | 9      | 7        | 9      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 48     | 88     |
| Totals                                 | 13,605 | 16,488 | 1,594 | 2,792  | 3,637    | 4,813  | 727   | 705    | 83     | 91     | 283   | 195    | 19,929 | 25,084 |

# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1989

| Institution                            | Ethnicity |       |          |       |        |       | Sex    |        | Total              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|
|                                        | White     | Black | Hispanic | Asian | Indian | Alien | Male   | Female |                    |
| Abilene Christian University           | 3,857     | 139   | 90       | 68    | 10     | 22    | 2,103  | 2,083  | 4,186              |
| Amber University                       | 949       | 285   | 47       | 16    | 15     | 43    | 676    | 679    | 1,355              |
| Austin College                         | 1,092     | 26    | 52       | 39    | 6      | 12    | 591    | 636    | 1,227              |
| Baylor University                      | 10,539    | 292   | 375      | 341   | 35     | 192   | 5,569  | 6,205  | 11,774             |
| Concordia Lutheran College             | 505       | 47    | 45       | 2     | 3      | 1     | 250    | 353    | 603                |
| Dallas Baptist University              | 1,769     | 249   | 113      | 46    | 2      | 90    | 1,120  | 1,149  | 2,269              |
| East Texas Baptist University          | 712       | 71    | 8        | 5     | 1      | 12    | 361    | 448    | 809                |
| Hardin-Simmons University              | 1,857     | 52    | 96       | 8     | 6      | 25    | 787    | 1,074  | 1,861              |
| Houston Baptist University             | 1,647     | 202   | 205      | 273   | 5      | 63    | 928    | 1,467  | 2,395              |
| Howard Payne University                | 1,105     | 85    | 87       | 4     | 1      | 4     | 676    | 610    | 1,286              |
| Huston-Tillotson College               | 19        | 551   | 21       | 12    | ---    | 92    | 352    | 343    | 695                |
| Incarate Word College                  | 1,188     | 155   | 989      | 30    | 9      | 57    | 672    | 1,756  | 2,428              |
| Jarvis Christian College               | 8         | 534   | 1        | ---   | ---    | ---   | 261    | 282    | 543                |
| LeTourneau University                  | 895       | 13    | 9        | 6     | 3      | 39    | 639    | 126    | 765                |
| Lubbock Christian University           | 903       | 22    | 48       | 6     | ---    | 36    | 487    | 528    | 1,015              |
| McMurry College                        | 1,409     | 118   | 120      | 8     | 7      | 44    | 854    | 852    | 1,706              |
| Our Lady of the Lake University        | 1,032     | 168   | 1,144    | 12    | 6      | 19    | 834    | 1,747  | 2,381              |
| Paul Quinn College                     | 18        | 413   | 2        | ---   | ---    | 2     | 205    | 230    | 435                |
| St. Edward's University                | 1,957     | 146   | 632      | 55    | 4      | 170   | 1,462  | 1,502  | 2,964              |
| St. Mary's University                  | 2,011     | 172   | 1,587    | 95    | 10     | 28    | 1,849  | 2,064  | 3,913              |
| Schreiner College                      | 507       | 18    | 76       | 4     | 3      | 9     | 292    | 325    | 617                |
| Southern Methodist University          | 7,500     | 321   | 377      | 346   | 14     | 366   | 4,950  | 3,974  | 8,924              |
| Southwestern Adventist College         | 524       | 62    | 97       | 21    | 6      | 48    | 311    | 447    | 758                |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God College | 614       | 11    | 63       | 2     | 5      | 6     | 401    | 300    | 701                |
| Southwestern University                | 1,033     | 33    | 90       | 36    | 2      | 12    | 529    | 677    | 1,206              |
| Texas Christian University             | 5,976     | 259   | 202      | 83    | 11     | 194   | 2,823  | 3,902  | 6,725              |
| Texas College                          | 1         | 403   | ---      | 2     | ---    | 35    | 216    | 225    | 441                |
| Texas Lutheran College                 | 1,063     | 65    | 129      | 10    | 4      | 22    | 628    | 665    | 1,293              |
| Texas Wesleyan College                 | 1,317     | 124   | 66       | 2     | 4      | 48    | 663    | 898    | 1,561              |
| Trinity University                     | 2,134     | 41    | 227      | 106   | 10     | 35    | 1,188  | 1,365  | 2,553              |
| University of Central Texas            | 394       | 132   | 45       | 16    | 5      | 10    | 347    | 255    | 602                |
| University of Dallas                   | 2,071     | 87    | 156      | 121   | 16     | 273   | 1,656  | 1,140  | 2,796              |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor       | 1,361     | 112   | 162      | 35    | 7      | 83    | 548    | 1,212  | 1,760              |
| University of St. Thomas               | 1,278     | 95    | 255      | 114   | 5      | 128   | 848    | 1,036  | 1,882 <sup>1</sup> |
| Wayland Baptist University             | 1,614     | 203   | 198      | 15    | 9      | 13    | 1,184  | 868    | 2,052              |
| Wiley College                          | ---       | 391   | 3        | ---   | ---    | 12    | 164    | 242    | 406                |
| William Marsh Rice University          | 3,195     | 156   | 171      | 219   | 6      | 469   | 2,597  | 1,619  | 4,216 <sup>2</sup> |
| Totals                                 | 63,654    | 6,253 | 7,998    | 2,158 | 230    | 2,714 | 39,821 | 43,284 | 83,113             |

<sup>1</sup> Total includes eight students whose sex is not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Total includes 106 students whose ethnic origins are not known.



**HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX**  
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1989

| Institution                          | Ethnicity |       |          |       |        |       | Sex  |        | Total |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|
|                                      | White     | Black | Hispanic | Asian | Indian | Alien | Male | Female |       |
| Jacksonville College .....           | 176       | 16    | 1        | ---   | 1      | 58    | 133  | 119    | 252   |
| Lon Morris College .....             | 267       | 33    | 24       | 2     | 1      | 42    | 211  | 158    | 369   |
| Southwestern Christian College ..... | 3         | 205   | 1        | ---   | ---    | 31    | 138  | 102    | 240   |
| Totals .....                         | 446       | 254   | 26       | 2     | 2      | 131   | 482  | 379    | 861   |



# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

## TOTAL

| Institution                                   | White  |        | Black  |        | Hispanic |        | Asian  |        | Indian |        | Alien  |        | Total  |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                               | Male   |        | Male   |        | Male     |        | Male   |        | Male   |        | Male   |        | Male   |        |
|                                               | Female | Female | Female | Female | Female   | Female | Female | Female | Female | Female | Female | Female | Female | Female |
| <b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>      |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Texas A&M University                          |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| College of Medicine                           | 88     | 56     | 2      | 5      | 15       | 5      | 12     | 8      | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 117    | 74     |
| College of Veterinary Medicine                | 199    | 238    | 2      | 2      | 11       | 18     | 1      | 6      | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---    | 214    | 284    |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine         | 230    | 75     | 3      | 2      | 23       | 7      | 23     | 14     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---    | 280    | 98     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences         |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Center School of Medicine                     | 232    | 94     | ---    | ---    | 17       | 5      | 27     | 12     | 2      | 2      | ---    | ---    | 278    | 113    |
| The University of Texas Health Science        |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Center at Houston                             |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Dental School                                 | 136    | 68     | 7      | 21     | 25       | 27     | 37     | 37     | 2      | 3      | 3      | 5      | 210    | 161    |
| Medical School                                | 337    | 222    | 12     | 8      | 41       | 24     | 86     | 46     | ---    | 2      | 1      | ---    | 477    | 302    |
| The University of Texas Health Science        |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Center at San Antonio                         |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Dental School                                 | 187    | 68     | 7      | 2      | 48       | 24     | 23     | 8      | 1      | 1      | 3      | ---    | 269    | 103    |
| Medical School                                | 354    | 196    | 12     | 13     | 52       | 43     | 74     | 46     | ---    | 1      | 8      | 1      | 500    | 300    |
| The University of Texas Medical               |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Branch at Galveston                           |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Medical School                                | 391    | 144    | 19     | 22     | 41       | 29     | 74     | 30     | 4      | 2      | ---    | ---    | 529    | 227    |
| The University of Texas Southwestern          |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Medical Center at Dallas                      |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Southwestern Medical School                   | 396    | 198    | 15     | 14     | 51       | 26     | 61     | 24     | 1      | 2      | 1      | ---    | 525    | 284    |
| Totals                                        | 2,550  | 1,359  | 79     | 89     | 324      | 208    | 418    | 231    | 12     | 13     | 16     | 6      | 3,399  | 1,906  |
| <b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b> |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry                   |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Dental School                                 | 186    | 76     | 3      | 9      | 16       | 12     | 24     | 31     | ---    | ---    | 4      | 2      | 233    | 130    |
| Baylor College of Medicine                    |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Medical School                                | 324    | 168    | 5      | 3      | 24       | 18     | 57     | 53     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 410    | 242    |
| Totals                                        | 510    | 244    | 8      | 12     | 40       | 30     | 81     | 84     | ---    | ---    | 4      | 2      | 643    | 372    |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

FIRST YEAR

| Institution                                                     | White      |            | Black     |           | Hispanic  |           | Asian      |           | Indian     |            | Alien    |          | Total      |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
|                                                                 | Male       | Female     | Male      | Female    | Male      | Female    | Male       | Female    | Male       | Female     | Male     | Female   | Male       | Female     |
| <b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>                        |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Texas A&M University                                            |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| College of Medicine                                             | 25         | 14         | 1         | ---       | 6         | 2         | 3          | 3         | ---        | ---        | ---      | ---      | 35         | 19         |
| College of Veterinary Medicine                                  | 50         | 62         | ---       | 1         | 3         | 8         | 1          | 2         | ---        | ---        | ---      | ---      | 54         | 73         |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                           | 58         | 24         | 2         | ---       | 13        | 1         | 7          | 5         | 1          | ---        | ---      | ---      | 81         | 30         |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 55         | 28         | ---       | ---       | 4         | 2         | 10         | 5         | 1          | ---        | ---      | ---      | 70         | 35         |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston        |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Dental School                                                   | 36         | 16         | 2         | 6         | 3         | 9         | 13         | 6         | ---        | ---        | 3        | 1        | 57         | 38         |
| Medical School                                                  | 74         | 66         | 5         | 3         | 17        | 12        | 28         | 18        | ---        | 1          | ---      | ---      | 124        | 100        |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio    |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Dental School                                                   | 46         | 18         | 1         | 2         | 12        | 6         | 11         | 2         | 1          | 1          | 1        | ---      | 72         | 29         |
| Medical School                                                  | 92         | 61         | 6         | 1         | 16        | 12        | 11         | 18        | ---        | ---        | 4        | ---      | 129        | 92         |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston             |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Medical School                                                  | 113        | 33         | 4         | 6         | 7         | 10        | 23         | 9         | 2          | ---        | ---      | ---      | 149        | 58         |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas   |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Southwestern Medical School                                     | 90         | 47         | 6         | 4         | 13        | 7         | 17         | 10        | ---        | 2          | 1        | ---      | 127        | 70         |
| <b>Totals</b>                                                   | <b>639</b> | <b>369</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>898</b> | <b>544</b> |
| <b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>                   |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Baylor College of Dentistry                                     |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Dental School                                                   | 47         | 18         | ---       | 3         | 2         | 4         | 6          | 12        | ---        | ---        | 2        | 1        | 57         | 38         |
| Baylor College of Medicine                                      |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |           |            |            |          |          |            |            |
| Medical School                                                  | 78         | 39         | 2         | 2         | 6         | 5         | 21         | 14        | ---        | ---        | ---      | ---      | 107        | 60         |
| <b>Totals</b>                                                   | <b>125</b> | <b>57</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>8</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>26</b> | <b>---</b> | <b>---</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>98</b>  |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

## SECOND YEAR

| Institution                                                     | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                                 | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                                            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Medicine                                             | 20    | 12     | ---   | 2      | 4        | 1      | 3     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 27    | 17     |
| College of Veterinary Medicine                                  | 47    | 64     | 2     | ---    | 1        | 3      | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 51    | 67     |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                           | 54    | 11     | ---   | 1      | 5        | ---    | 3     | 5      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 62    | 17     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 53    | 21     | ---   | ---    | 7        | 2      | 6     | 4      | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 67    | 28     |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 30    | 20     | 1     | 6      | 9        | 4      | 7     | 10     | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 40     |
| Medical School                                                  | 83    | 49     | ---   | 2      | 11       | 5      | 19    | 12     | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 114   | 68     |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 44    | 12     | 3     | ---    | 13       | 7      | 7     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 68    | 21     |
| Medical School                                                  | 85    | 44     | 1     | 3      | 12       | 15     | 19    | 14     | ---    | 1      | 2     | ---    | 119   | 77     |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston             |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical School                                                  | 99    | 46     | 4     | 4      | 13       | 7      | 16    | 2      | 1      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 133   | 61     |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Southwestern Medical School                                     | 98    | 46     | 1     | 6      | 13       | 8      | 15    | 8      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 128   | 68     |
| Totals                                                          | 613   | 325    | 12    | 24     | 88       | 52     | 95    | 59     | 5      | 4      | 4     | ---    | 817   | 464    |
| <b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>                   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry                                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 36    | 20     | 1     | 3      | 6        | 3      | 10    | 7      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 53    | 33     |
| Baylor College of Medicine                                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical School                                                  | 154   | 87     | 1     | 1      | 13       | 10     | 25    | 31     | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 193   | 129    |
| Totals                                                          | 190   | 107    | 2     | 4      | 19       | 13     | 35    | 38     | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 246   | 162    |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

## THIRD YEAR

| Institution                                                     | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                                 | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                                            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Medicine                                             | 20    | 15     | ---   | 2      | 2        | 1      | 3     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 20     |
| College of Veterinary Medicine                                  | 50    | 48     | ---   | 1      | 4        | 4      | ---   | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 54    | 56     |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                           | 56    | 21     | 1     | 1      | 4        | 3      | 10    | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 71    | 29     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 64    | 16     | ---   | ---    | 3        | ---    | 8     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 75    | 17     |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 27    | 15     | 2     | 4      | 7        | 9      | 9     | 10     | 1      | 2      | ---   | 3      | 46    | 43     |
| Medical School                                                  | 82    | 57     | 4     | 2      | 6        | 4      | 26    | 8      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 118   | 71     |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 42    | 23     | 2     | ---    | 12       | 7      | 2     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 59    | 33     |
| Medical School                                                  | 103   | 50     | 3     | 4      | 15       | 9      | 30    | 10     | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 152   | 73     |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston             |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical School                                                  | 85    | 28     | 6     | 5      | 7        | 8      | 22    | 14     | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 120   | 55     |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Southwestern Medical School                                     | 100   | 55     | 6     | 2      | 12       | 5      | 18    | 6      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 136   | 68     |
| Totals                                                          | 629   | 328    | 24    | 21     | 72       | 50     | 128   | 61     | 1      | 2      | 2     | 3      | 856   | 465    |
| <b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>                   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry                                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 49    | 23     | ---   | 1      | 2        | 4      | 4     | 5      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 55    | 34     |
| Baylor College of Medicine                                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical School                                                  | 92    | 42     | 2     | ---    | 5        | 3      | 11    | 8      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 110   | 53     |
| Totals                                                          | 141   | 65     | 2     | 1      | 7        | 7      | 15    | 13     | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 165   | 87     |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

## FOURTH YEAR

| Institution                                                     | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                                 | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                                            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Medicine                                             | 23    | 15     | 1     | 1      | 3        | 1      | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 30    | 18     |
| College of Veterinary Medicine                                  | 52    | 64     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 3      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 55    | 68     |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                           | 62    | 19     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 3      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 66    | 22     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 60    | 29     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 1      | 3     | 2      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 66    | 33     |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 43    | 17     | 2     | 5      | 6        | 5      | 8     | 11     | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 59    | 40     |
| Medical School                                                  | 98    | 50     | 3     | 1      | 7        | 3      | 13    | 8      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 121   | 63     |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 55    | 15     | 1     | ---    | 11       | 4      | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 70    | 20     |
| Medical School                                                  | 74    | 41     | 2     | 5      | 9        | 7      | 14    | 4      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 100   | 58     |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston             |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical School                                                  | 94    | 37     | 5     | 7      | 14       | 4      | 13    | 5      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 127   | 53     |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Southwestern Medical School                                     | 108   | 50     | 2     | 2      | 13       | 6      | 11    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 134   | 58     |
| Totals                                                          | 669   | 337    | 16    | 21     | 70       | 37     | 71    | 33     | 1      | 3      | 1     | 2      | 828   | 433    |
| <b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>                   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry                                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School                                                   | 54    | 15     | 2     | 2      | 6        | 1      | 4     | 7      | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 68    | 25     |
| Totals                                                          | 54    | 15     | 2     | 2      | 6        | 1      | 4     | 7      | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 68    | 25     |

# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

## TOTAL

| Institution                               | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                           | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Medicine/Academics             | 2     | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 10    | 4      | 13    | 9      |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics  | 368   | 483    | 7     | 9      | 36       | 61     | 8     | 8      | ---    | 3      | 26    | 7      | 445   | 571    |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center School of Allied Health            | 32    | 75     | ---   | ---    | 5        | 9      | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 38    | 85     |
| School of Medicine /Academics             | 14    | 11     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 7     | 3      | 21    | 15     |
| School of Nursing                         | 20    | 231    | ---   | 9      | 5        | 16     | ---   | 8      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 264    |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 77    | 207    | 8     | 13     | 4        | 9      | 3     | 5      | ---    | 1      | 1     | 4      | 93    | 239    |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental Branch/Academics                   | 26    | 54     | ---   | 3      | 1        | 8      | ---   | 3      | ---    | ---    | 4     | ---    | 31    | 68     |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 81    | 87     | ---   | 5      | 12       | 3      | 8     | 11     | ---    | 1      | 38    | 16     | 139   | 123    |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 47    | 80     | 8     | 11     | 6        | 9      | 7     | 8      | ---    | ---    | 2     | 2      | 70    | 110    |
| School of Nursing                         | 45    | 371    | 2     | 82     | 3        | 32     | 8     | 36     | ---    | 2      | 1     | 4      | 59    | 527    |
| School of Public Health                   | 155   | 252    | 16    | 34     | 25       | 35     | 13    | 20     | ---    | 1      | 37    | 29     | 246   | 371    |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School/Academics                   | 20    | 6      | ---   | 2      | 2        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 3     | 3      | 26    | 12     |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science     | 76    | 44     | ---   | ---    | 7        | 4      | 2     | 5      | ---    | ---    | 20    | 16     | 105   | 69     |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 54    | 139    | 2     | 8      | 18       | 57     | 3     | 5      | 1      | ---    | 1     | 3      | 79    | 212    |
| School of Nursing                         | 73    | 444    | 5     | 26     | 37       | 89     | 2     | 9      | ---    | 2      | ---   | ---    | 117   | 570    |
| The University of Texas Medical           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Branch at Galveston                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 59    | 44     | 1     | 5      | 3        | 2      | 17    | 6      | 3      | ---    | 24    | 22     | 107   | 79     |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 81    | 177    | 10    | 23     | 31       | 34     | 4     | 13     | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 127   | 248    |
| School of Nursing                         | 18    | 258    | 4     | 39     | 1        | 11     | 1     | 24     | ---    | 2      | ---   | 3      | 24    | 337    |
| The University of Texas Southwestern      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical Center at Dallas                  |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 131   | 133    | 2     | 3      | 6        | 3      | 14    | 5      | ---    | ---    | 35    | 26     | 188   | 170    |
| Totals                                    | 1,379 | 3,100  | 65    | 272    | 202      | 384    | 93    | 168    | 4      | 12     | 210   | 143    | 1,953 | 4,079  |
| <b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b> |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry               |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Advanced Education                        | 39    | 12     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | 4      | 42    | 17     |
| Caruth School of Dental Hygiene           | ---   | 29     | ---   | 3      | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 33     |
| Baylor College of Medicine                |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Medicine/Academics      | 13    | 43     | ---   | 2      | ---      | 1      | 2     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 15    | 48     |
| School of Graduate Sciences               | 75    | 74     | 1     | ---    | 4        | ---    | 3     | 6      | ---    | ---    | 62    | 41     | 145   | 121    |
| Totals                                    | 127   | 158    | 2     | 5      | 5        | 1      | 5     | 10     | 1      | ---    | 62    | 45     | 202   | 219    |



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

## FRESHMAN

| Institution                              | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                          | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics | 87    | 115    | 1     | 5      | 11       | 17     | ---   | 5      | ---    | 1      | ---   | 1      | 99    | 144    |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center School of Nursing                 | 5     | 46     | ---   | 4      | 1        | 3      | ---   | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 56     |
| The University of Texas Health Science   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental Branch/Academics                  | ---   | 28     | ---   | 1      | ---      | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 33     |
| School of Allied Health Sciences         | 6     | 22     | 3     | 4      | 2        | 1      | 2     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 30     |
| The University of Texas Health Science   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences         | 10    | 29     | ---   | 1      | 4        | 21     | ---   | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 14    | 54     |
| Totals                                   | 108   | 240    | 4     | 15     | 18       | 46     | 2     | 13     | ---    | 1      | ---   | 2      | 132   | 317    |

## SOPHOMORE

| Institution                              | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                          | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics | 66    | 83     | 1     | 2      | 6        | 13     | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 75    | 98     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center School of Nursing                 | 5     | 55     | ---   | 3      | 2        | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 61     |
| The University of Texas Health Science   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental Branch/Academics                  | ---   | 20     | ---   | 2      | ---      | 4      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 27     |
| School of Allied Health Sciences         | 7     | 6      | 1     | ---    | 3        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 7      |
| The University of Texas Health Science   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences         | 6     | 26     | ---   | 1      | 4        | 3      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 2      | 11    | 33     |
| Totals                                   | 84    | 190    | 2     | 8      | 15       | 23     | 1     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 2     | 2      | 104   | 226    |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

## JUNIOR

| Institution                               | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                           | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics  | 85    | 117    | 2     | 1      | 11       | 19     | 3     | 2      | ---    | 1      | 1     | ---    | 102   | 140    |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center School of Allied Health            | 19    | 33     | ---   | ---    | 2        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 21    | 35     |
| School of Nursing                         | 8     | 64     | ---   | 1      | 1        | 6      | ---   | 5      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 76     |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 23    | 15     | 1     | 3      | ---      | 3      | 2     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 26    | 23     |
| School of Nursing                         | 11    | 109    | ---   | 26     | 1        | 8      | 6     | 11     | ---    | 1      | 1     | 2      | 19    | 157    |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 27    | 49     | 2     | 3      | 8        | 19     | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 38    | 72     |
| School of Nursing                         | 26    | 142    | 4     | 12     | 25       | 48     | 2     | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 57    | 206    |
| The University of Texas Medical           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Branch at Galveston                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 42    | 93     | 3     | 11     | 14       | 15     | 1     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 61    | 122    |
| School of Nursing                         | 9     | 94     | 3     | 16     | ---      | 6      | ---   | 14     | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 12    | 130    |
| The University of Texas Southwestern      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical Center at Dallas                  |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 21    | 73     | 3     | 7      | 3        | 4      | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 2      | 29    | 87     |
| Totals                                    | 271   | 789    | 18    | 80     | 65       | 130    | 17    | 43     | ---    | 2      | 3     | 4      | 374   | 1,048  |
| <b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b> |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry               |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Caruth School of Dental Hygiene           | ---   | 12     | ---   | 3      | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 18     |
| Baylor College of Medicine                |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Medicine/Academics      | 9     | 24     | ---   | 2      | ---      | 1      | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 28     |
| Totals                                    | 9     | 36     | ---   | 5      | ---      | 1      | 2     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 44     |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

## SENIOR

| Institution                               | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                           | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics  | 69    | 105    | 1     | 1      | 6        | 9      | 3     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 79    | 116    |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center School of Allied Health            | 13    | 42     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 7      | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 17    | 50     |
| School of Nursing                         | 2     | 58     | ---   | 1      | ---      | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 63     |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 8     | 22     | 3     | 1      | 1        | 5      | 3     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 2      | 16    | 32     |
| School of Nursing                         | 6     | 61     | 1     | 33     | ---      | 12     | 2     | 9      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 9     | 116    |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 11    | 35     | ---   | 3      | 2        | 14     | 2     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 16    | 53     |
| School of Nursing                         | 13    | 135    | 1     | 9      | 10       | 33     | ---   | 3      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 24    | 181    |
| The University of Texas Medical           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Branch at Galveston                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 39    | 84     | 7     | 12     | 17       | 19     | 3     | 10     | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 66    | 126    |
| School of Nursing                         | 6     | 100    | 1     | 17     | 1        | 2      | 1     | 8      | ---    | 2      | ---   | ---    | 9     | 129    |
| The University of Texas Southwestern      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical Center at Dallas                  |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Allied Health Sciences          | 52    | 125    | 4     | 4      | 1        | 5      | 1     | 4      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 2      | 59    | 140    |
| Totals                                    | 219   | 767    | 18    | 81     | 41       | 110    | 16    | 38     | 1      | 4      | 2     | 6      | 297   | 1,006  |
| <b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b> |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry               |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Caruth School of Dental Hygiene           | ---   | 17     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 17     |
| Baylor College of Medicine                |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Medicine/Academics      | 4     | 19     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 20     |
| Totals                                    | 4     | 36     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 37     |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

POST - BACCALAUREATE

| Institution                              | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                          | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics | 6     | 9      | 1     | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 9     | 12     |
| The University of Texas Health Science   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences   | 7     | 14     | ---   | 2      | 1        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 10    | 17     |
| School of Allied Health Sciences         | 3     | 15     | ---   | 3      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 4     | 18     |
| School of Nursing                        | 5     | 29     | ---   | 4      | ---      | 2      | ---   | 2      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 5     | 38     |
| School of Public Health                  | 5     | 3      | 1     | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 4      |
| The University of Texas Health Science   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science    | 6     | 6      | ---   | ---    | 2        | 1      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 3      | 9     | 11     |
| The University of Texas Medical          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Branch at Galveston                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences   | 9     | 9      | ---   | 4      | 2        | ---    | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 13     |
| School of Nursing                        | 1     | 13     | ---   | 1      | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 15     |
| The University of Texas Southwestern     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical Center at Dallas                 |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences   | 8     | 6      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 9     | 8      |
| School of Allied Health Sciences         | 4     | 9      | 1     | 2      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 5     | 12     |
| Totals                                   | 54    | 113    | 3     | 16     | 7        | 7      | 4     | 4      | 1      | 2      | 3     | 6      | 72    | 148    |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

## MASTER'S

| Institution                               | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                           | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Medicine/Academics             | 2     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 6     | 3      | 9     | 6      |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics  | 28    | 30     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 8     | 2      | 38    | 34     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center School of Medicine /Academics      | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 1     | 1      |
| School of Nursing                         | ---   | 8      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 8      |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 3     | 7      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 3     | ---    | 8     | 8      |
| School of Nursing                         | 23    | 172    | ---   | 19     | 2        | 10     | ---   | 14     | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 25    | 216    |
| School of Public Health                   | 60    | 146    | 7     | 20     | 10       | 19     | 1     | 10     | ---    | 1      | 12    | 11     | 90    | 207    |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science     | 25    | 5      | ---   | ---    | 2        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 28    | 7      |
| School of Nursing                         | 34    | 167    | ---   | 5      | 2        | 8      | ---   | 2      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 36    | 183    |
| The University of Texas Medical           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Branch at Galveston                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 2     | 8      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 5     | 10     |
| School of Nursing                         | 2     | 51     | ---   | 5      | ---      | 2      | ---   | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 3      | 2     | 63     |
| The University of Texas Southwestern      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical Center at Dallas                  |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 14    | 22     | 2     | 1      | ---      | 1      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | 3     | 3      | 19    | 28     |
| Totals                                    | 193   | 619    | 9     | 50     | 19       | 44     | 6     | 31     | ---    | 2      | 35    | 25     | 262   | 771    |
| <b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b> |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry               |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Advanced Education                        | ---   | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 3      |
| Baylor College of Medicine                |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Graduate Sciences               | 5     | 15     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 16     |
| Totals                                    | 5     | 17     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 19     |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

## DOCTORAL

| Institution                               | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                           | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Texas A&M University                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| College of Medicine/Academics             | ---   | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 4     | 1      | 4     | 3      |
| College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics  | 27    | 24     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 15    | 3      | 43    | 27     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center School of Medicine /Academics      | 14    | 10     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 6     | 3      | 20    | 14     |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 68    | 62     | ---   | 2      | 9        | 3      | 5     | 9      | ---    | 1      | 30    | 10     | 112   | 87     |
| School of Public Health                   | 42    | 69     | 5     | 11     | 2        | 9      | 3     | 7      | ---    | ---    | 6     | 10     | 58    | 106    |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science     | 45    | 33     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 2      | 2     | 4      | ---    | ---    | 18    | 12     | 68    | 51     |
| The University of Texas Medical           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Branch at Galveston                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 48    | 27     | 1     | 1      | 1        | 1      | 14    | 6      | 2      | ---    | 23    | 21     | 89    | 56     |
| The University of Texas Southwestern      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Medical Center at Dallas                  |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 109   | 105    | ---   | 2      | 6        | 1      | 13    | 4      | ---    | ---    | 32    | 22     | 160   | 134    |
| Totals                                    | 353   | 332    | 7     | 16     | 21       | 17     | 37    | 30     | 2      | 1      | 134   | 82     | 554   | 478    |
| <b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b> |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Medicine                |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| School of Graduate Sciences               | 70    | 59     | 1     | ---    | 3        | ---    | 3     | 5      | ---    | ---    | 62    | 41     | 139   | 105    |
| Totals                                    | 70    | 59     | 1     | ---    | 3        | ---    | 3     | 5      | ---    | ---    | 62    | 41     | 139   | 105    |



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)

| Institution                               | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                           | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at Houston                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental Branch/Academics                   | 26    | 6      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 2      | ---    | ---    | 4     | ---    | 31    | 8      |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences    | 3     | 4      | ---   | 1      | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | 5     | 5      | 9     | 11     |
| School of Nursing                         | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| School of Public Health                   | 48    | 34     | 3     | 3      | 12       | 6      | 9     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 19    | 8      | 91    | 54     |
| The University of Texas Health Science    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Center at San Antonio                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Dental School/Academics                   | 20    | 6      | ---   | 2      | 2        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 3     | 3      | 26    | 12     |
| Totals                                    | 97    | 50     | 4     | 6      | 16       | 7      | 10    | 6      | ---    | ---    | 31    | 16     | 158   | 85     |
| <b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b> |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Baylor College of Dentistry               |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Advanced Education                        | 39    | 10     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | 4      | 42    | 14     |
| Totals                                    | 39    | 10     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | 4      | 42    | 14     |

# RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

## Public Universities, Fall 1989

| Institution                                      | Resident |         | Out-of-State |         | Foreign |         | Total   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                                  | Number   | Percent | Number       | Percent | Number  | Percent |         |
| East Texas State University                      | 7,438    | 95.26   | 175          | 2.24    | 195     | 2.49    | 7,808   |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 977      | 73.12   | 354          | 26.49   | 5       | .37     | 1,336   |
| Lamar University System                          |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 11,528   | 95.73   | 127          | 1.05    | 386     | 3.20    | 12,041  |
| Midwestern State University                      | 5,097    | 92.57   | 269          | 4.88    | 140     | 2.54    | 5,506   |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 12,653   | 98.95   | 107          | .83     | 26      | .20     | 12,786  |
| Texas A&M University System                      |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 3,680    | 98.84   | 32           | .85     | 11      | .29     | 3,723   |
| Laredo State University                          | 1,075    | 94.13   | 7            | .81     | 60      | 5.25    | 1,142   |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 4,603    | 79.19   | 821          | 14.12   | 388     | 6.67    | 5,812   |
| Tarleton State University                        | 5,830    | 98.79   | 49           | .83     | 22      | .37     | 5,901   |
| Texas A&I University                             | 5,540    | 94.34   | 57           | .97     | 275     | 4.68    | 5,872   |
| Texas A&M University                             | 33,440   | 86.21   | 3,575        | 9.21    | 1,770   | 4.56    | 38,785  |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 660      | 70.51   | 267          | 28.52   | 9       | .96     | 936     |
| Texas Southern University                        | 7,167    | 77.93   | 967          | 10.51   | 1,062   | 11.54   | 9,196   |
| Texas State University System                    |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Angelo State University                          | 6,113    | 95.42   | 207          | 3.23    | 86      | 1.34    | 6,406   |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 11,992   | 97.03   | 193          | 1.56    | 174     | 1.40    | 12,359  |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 20,117   | 96.85   | 368          | 1.77    | 285     | 1.37    | 20,770  |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 1,751    | 96.47   | 34           | 1.87    | 30      | 1.65    | 1,815   |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 489      | 98.73   | 6            | 1.26    | ---     | ---     | 475     |
| Texas Tech University                            | 22,465   | 89.76   | 1,541        | 6.15    | 1,021   | 4.07    | 25,027  |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 8,490    | 90.41   | 531          | 5.65    | 369     | 3.92    | 9,390   |
| The University of Texas System                   |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 22,128   | 92.69   | 605          | 2.53    | 1,138   | 4.76    | 23,871  |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 41,191   | 81.98   | 5,483        | 10.91   | 3,571   | 7.10    | 50,245  |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 7,527    | 92.91   | 213          | 2.62    | 361     | 4.45    | 8,101   |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 13,953   | 88.83   | 528          | 3.36    | 1,226   | 7.80    | 15,707  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 11,901   | 98.43   | 62           | .51     | 127     | 1.05    | 12,090  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 1,466    | 99.32   | 6            | .40     | 4       | .27     | 1,476   |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 2,026    | 95.97   | 46           | 2.17    | 39      | 1.84    | 2,111   |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 13,703   | 97.66   | 212          | 1.51    | 116     | .82     | 14,031  |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 3,969    | 97.01   | 72           | 1.75    | 50      | 1.22    | 4,091   |
| University of Houston System                     |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| University of Houston                            | 28,686   | 88.88   | 1,620        | 5.01    | 1,968   | 6.09    | 32,274  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 6,968    | 93.53   | 73           | .97     | 409     | 5.48    | 7,450   |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 7,321    | 91.47   | 214          | 2.67    | 468     | 5.84    | 8,003   |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 1,168    | 99.40   | 6            | .51     | 1       | .08     | 1,175   |
| University of North Texas                        | 23,349   | 88.04   | 1,450        | 5.46    | 1,720   | 6.48    | 26,519  |
| West Texas State University                      | 5,340    | 93.38   | 241          | 4.21    | 137     | 2.39    | 5,718   |
| Totals                                           | 361,781  | 90.45   | 20,518       | 5.13    | 17,649  | 4.41    | 399,948 |

# RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS<sup>1</sup> Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                                 | Resident |         | Out-of-State |         | Foreign |         | Total  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
|                                             | Number   | Percent | Number       | Percent | Number  | Percent |        |
| Alamo Community College District            |          |         |              |         |         |         |        |
| Palo Alto College                           | 3,502    | 88.43   | 450          | 11.36   | 8       | .20     | 3,960  |
| San Antonio College                         | 19,585   | 94.58   | 892          | 4.30    | 230     | 1.11    | 20,707 |
| St. Philip's College                        | 5,024    | 89.20   | 596          | 10.58   | 12      | .21     | 5,632  |
| Alvin Community College                     | 3,860    | 98.82   | 35           | .89     | 11      | .28     | 3,906  |
| Amarillo College                            | 5,443    | 96.90   | 27           | .48     | 147     | 2.61    | 5,617  |
| American Educational Complex                | 4,306    | 82.01   | 848          | 16.15   | 96      | 1.82    | 5,250  |
| Angelina College                            | 2,941    | 98.39   | 46           | 1.53    | 2       | .06     | 2,989  |
| Austin Community College                    | 22,575   | 97.86   | 228          | .98     | 264     | 1.14    | 23,067 |
| Bee County College                          | 2,371    | 99.83   | 3            | .12     | 1       | .04     | 2,375  |
| Blinn College                               | 6,245    | 96.50   | 98           | 1.51    | 128     | 1.97    | 6,471  |
| Brazosport College                          | 3,529    | 97.72   | 73           | 2.02    | 9       | .24     | 3,611  |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 1,884    | .00     | ---          | ---     | ---     | ---     | 1,884  |
| Clarendon College                           | 692      | 89.52   | 81           | 10.47   | ---     | ---     | 773    |
| College of the Mainland                     | 3,551    | 99.49   | 14           | .39     | 4       | .11     | 3,569  |
| Collin County Community College District    | 8,099    | 94.76   | 228          | 2.66    | 219     | 2.56    | 8,546  |
| Cooke County College                        | 2,907    | 95.15   | 105          | 3.43    | 43      | 1.40    | 3,055  |
| Dallas County Community College District    |          |         |              |         |         |         |        |
| Brookhaven College                          | 7,665    | 96.13   | 131          | 1.64    | 177     | 2.21    | 7,973  |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 3,061    | 99.35   | 18           | .58     | 2       | .06     | 3,081  |
| Eastfield College                           | 9,423    | 98.82   | 78           | .81     | 34      | .35     | 9,535  |
| El Centro College                           | 5,880    | 97.44   | 63           | 1.04    | 91      | 1.50    | 6,034  |
| Mountain View College                       | 5,962    | 98.33   | 89           | 1.46    | 12      | .19     | 6,063  |
| North Lake College                          | 5,687    | 97.21   | 140          | 2.39    | 23      | .39     | 5,850  |
| Richland College                            | 12,392   | 96.79   | 182          | 1.42    | 228     | 1.78    | 12,802 |
| Del Mar College                             | 9,861    | 96.12   | 188          | 1.83    | 209     | 2.03    | 10,258 |
| El Paso County Community College            | 15,890   | 96.06   | 476          | 2.87    | 175     | 1.05    | 16,541 |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 931      | 95.29   | 32           | 3.27    | 14      | 1.43    | 977    |
| Galveston College                           | 1,999    | 97.03   | 43           | 2.08    | 18      | .87     | 2,060  |
| Grayson County College                      | 3,264    | 94.69   | 177          | 5.13    | 6       | .17     | 3,447  |
| Hill Junior College                         | 1,506    | 98.23   | 24           | 1.56    | 3       | .19     | 1,533  |
| Houston Community College                   | 22,583   | 86.22   | 201          | .76     | 3,407   | 13.00   | 26,191 |
| Howard County Junior College District       |          |         |              |         |         |         |        |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 1,490    | 93.35   | 96           | 6.01    | 10      | .62     | 1,596  |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 106      | 89.07   | 13           | 10.92   | ---     | ---     | 119    |
| Kilgore College                             | 4,527    | 98.43   | 72           | 1.56    | ---     | ---     | 4,599  |
| Lamar University System                     |          |         |              |         |         |         |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 1,210    | 99.67   | 4            | .32     | ---     | ---     | 1,214  |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 1,996    | 99.55   | 2            | .09     | 7       | .34     | 2,005  |
| Laredo Junior College                       | 4,641    | 93.15   | 28           | .56     | 313     | 6.28    | 4,982  |
| Lee College                                 | 4,954    | 99.08   | 33           | .66     | 13      | .26     | 5,000  |

Resident and Nonresident Students  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                            | Resident |         | Out-of-State |         | Foreign |         | Total   |
|----------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                        | Number   | Percent | Number       | Percent | Number  | Percent |         |
| McLennan Community College             | 5,391    | 98.57   | 53           | .96     | 25      | .45     | 5,469   |
| Midland College                        | 3,753    | 97.15   | 71           | 1.83    | 39      | 1.00    | 3,863   |
| Navarro College                        | 2,511    | 95.43   | 97           | 3.68    | 23      | .87     | 2,631   |
| North Harris County College            | 13,148   | 93.64   | 268          | 1.90    | 624     | 4.44    | 14,040  |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 1,666    | 99.28   | 10           | .59     | 2       | .11     | 1,678   |
| Odessa College                         | 4,465    | 97.21   | 100          | 2.17    | 28      | .60     | 4,593   |
| Panola College                         | 1,268    | 92.62   | 101          | 7.37    | ---     | ---     | 1,369   |
| Paris Junior College                   | 1,984    | 88.49   | 191          | 8.51    | 67      | 2.98    | 2,242   |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 595      | 94.29   | 33           | 5.22    | 3       | .47     | 631     |
| San Jacinto College District           |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Central Campus                         | 8,297    | 90.87   | 97           | 1.06    | 736     | 8.06    | 9,130   |
| North Campus                           | 3,152    | 96.98   | 20           | .61     | 78      | 2.40    | 3,250   |
| South Campus                           | 4,182    | 93.43   | 56           | 1.25    | 238     | 5.31    | 4,476   |
| South Plains College                   | 4,468    | 95.73   | 164          | 3.51    | 35      | .74     | 4,667   |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 2,362    | 98.53   | 5            | .20     | 30      | 1.25    | 2,397   |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Northeast Campus                       | 12,108   | 99.91   | 7            | .05     | 3       | .02     | 12,118  |
| Northwest Campus                       | 5,024    | 99.98   | ---          | ---     | 1       | .01     | 5,025   |
| South Campus                           | 10,383   | 99.95   | 4            | .03     | 1       | .00     | 10,388  |
| Temple Junior College                  | 2,340    | 97.50   | 48           | 2.00    | 12      | .50     | 2,400   |
| Texarkana Community College            | 2,450    | 64.23   | 1,364        | 35.76   | ---     | ---     | 3,814   |
| Texas Southmost College                | 5,701    | 99.14   | 1            | .01     | 48      | .83     | 5,750   |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |          |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Amarillo Campus                        | 710      | 98.61   | 10           | 1.38    | ---     | ---     | 720     |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 2,770    | 99.42   | 1            | .03     | 15      | .53     | 2,786   |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 887      | 99.88   | 1            | .11     | ---     | ---     | 888     |
| Waco Campus                            | 3,966    | 98.80   | 28           | .69     | 20      | .49     | 4,014   |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 3,782    | 99.00   | 20           | .52     | 18      | .47     | 3,820   |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 7,788    | 97.87   | 121          | 1.52    | 48      | .60     | 7,957   |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 1,503    | 87.84   | 205          | 11.98   | 3       | .17     | 1,711   |
| Victoria College, The                  | 3,021    | 98.27   | 17           | .55     | 36      | 1.17    | 3,074   |
| Weatherford College                    | 1,981    | 96.72   | 11           | .53     | 56      | 2.73    | 2,048   |
| Western Texas College                  | 1,056    | 96.52   | 33           | 3.01    | 5       | .45     | 1,094   |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 2,534    | 98.56   | 24           | .93     | 13      | .50     | 2,571   |
| Totals                                 | 346,788  | 95.30   | 8,975        | 2.46    | 8,123   | 2.23    | 363,886 |

<sup>1</sup>In semester-length courses.

# TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1989

| County       | Public Institutions |        |        | County     | Public Institutions |        |        |
|--------------|---------------------|--------|--------|------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
|              | Senior              | Junior | Total  |            | Senior              | Junior | Total  |
| Anderson     | 693                 | 1,431  | 2,124  | Coryell    | 477                 | 1,049  | 1,526  |
| Andrews      | 228                 | 311    | 539    | Cottle     | 85                  | 27     | 92     |
| Angelina     | 1,143               | 1,651  | 2,794  | Crane      | 84                  | 84     | 168    |
| Aransas      | 215                 | 218    | 433    | Crockett   | 85                  | 12     | 97     |
| Archer       | 202                 | 40     | 242    | Crosby     | 143                 | 72     | 215    |
| Armstrong    | 48                  | 72     | 120    | Culberson  | 52                  | 3      | 55     |
| Atascosa     | 340                 | 327    | 667    | Dallam     | 119                 | 68     | 187    |
| Austin       | 420                 | 426    | 846    | Dallas     | 35,514              | 47,838 | 83,152 |
| Bailey       | 99                  | 49     | 148    | Dawson     | 193                 | 199    | 392    |
| Bandera      | 160                 | 51     | 211    | Deaf Smith | 383                 | 205    | 588    |
| Bastrop      | 455                 | 458    | 913    | Delta      | 114                 | 53     | 167    |
| Baylor       | 119                 | 62     | 181    | Denton     | 8,598               | 3,898  | 12,496 |
| Bee          | 343                 | 966    | 1,309  | DeWitt     | 243                 | 243    | 486    |
| Bell         | 1,935               | 4,740  | 6,675  | Dickens    | 40                  | 34     | 74     |
| Bexar        | 22,047              | 27,057 | 49,104 | Dimmitt    | 141                 | 191    | 332    |
| Blanco       | 137                 | 55     | 192    | Donley     | 59                  | 85     | 144    |
| Borden       | 22                  | 18     | 40     | Duval      | 373                 | 122    | 495    |
| Bosque       | 198                 | 194    | 392    | Eastland   | 312                 | 358    | 670    |
| Bowie        | 1,359               | 2,040  | 3,399  | Ector      | 1,876               | 3,454  | 5,330  |
| Brazoria     | 3,178               | 6,765  | 9,943  | Edwards    | 33                  | 15     | 48     |
| Brazos       | 3,568               | 1,730  | 5,298  | Ellis      | 1,033               | 1,378  | 2,411  |
| Brewster     | 598                 | 18     | 616    | El Paso    | 16,025              | 16,059 | 32,084 |
| Briscoe      | 47                  | 23     | 70     | Erath      | 1,193               | 75     | 1,268  |
| Brooks       | 280                 | 36     | 316    | Falls      | 148                 | 224    | 372    |
| Brown        | 544                 | 145    | 689    | Fannin     | 374                 | 475    | 849    |
| Burleson     | 172                 | 159    | 331    | Fayette    | 321                 | 252    | 573    |
| Burnet       | 274                 | 167    | 441    | Fisher     | 76                  | 78     | 154    |
| Caldwell     | 464                 | 125    | 589    | Floyd      | 143                 | 52     | 195    |
| Calhoun      | 259                 | 401    | 660    | Foard      | 47                  | 38     | 85     |
| Callahan     | 153                 | 181    | 334    | Fort Bend  | 4,181               | 3,304  | 7,485  |
| Cameron      | 4,398               | 6,667  | 11,065 | Franklin   | 91                  | 151    | 242    |
| Camp         | 135                 | 285    | 420    | Freestone  | 197                 | 312    | 509    |
| Carson       | 183                 | 141    | 324    | Frio       | 143                 | 122    | 265    |
| Cass         | 374                 | 617    | 991    | Gaines     | 170                 | 159    | 329    |
| Castro       | 211                 | 85     | 296    | Galveston  | 4,294               | 6,837  | 11,131 |
| Chambers     | 344                 | 270    | 614    | Garza      | 98                  | 35     | 133    |
| Cherokee     | 537                 | 495    | 1,032  | Gillespie  | 343                 | 52     | 395    |
| Childress    | 87                  | 73     | 160    | Glasscock  | 51                  | 17     | 68     |
| Clay         | 203                 | 75     | 278    | Goliad     | 78                  | 131    | 209    |
| Cochran      | 61                  | 59     | 120    | Gonzales   | 235                 | 103    | 338    |
| Coke         | 96                  | 12     | 108    | Gray       | 271                 | 440    | 711    |
| Coleman      | 148                 | 66     | 214    | Grayson    | 1,385               | 2,902  | 4,287  |
| Collin       | 7,423               | 8,228  | 15,651 | Gregg      | 1,800               | 2,722  | 4,522  |
| Collinsworth | 52                  | 57     | 109    | Grimes     | 255                 | 160    | 415    |
| Colorado     | 268                 | 235    | 503    | Guadalupe  | 1,147               | 455    | 1,602  |
| Cornal       | 1,384               | 378    | 1,762  | Hale       | 526                 | 158    | 684    |
| Comanche     | 279                 | 45     | 324    | Hall       | 54                  | 63     | 117    |
| Concho       | 83                  | 15     | 98     | Hamilton   | 192                 | 53     | 245    |
| Cooke        | 494                 | 954    | 1,448  | Hansford   | 132                 | 68     | 200    |



## Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1989

| County     | Public Institutions |        |         | County      | Public Institutions |        |        |
|------------|---------------------|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
|            | Senior              | Junior | Total   |             | Senior              | Junior | Total  |
| Hardeman   | 95                  | 66     | 161     | Leon        | 191                 | 136    | 327    |
| Hardin     | 1,303               | 153    | 1,456   | Liberty     | 735                 | 609    | 1,344  |
| Harris     | 70,706              | 51,460 | 122,166 | Limestone   | 220                 | 620    | 840    |
| Harrison   | 695                 | 794    | 1,489   | Lipscomb    | 65                  | 43     | 108    |
| Hartley    | 123                 | 55     | 178     | Live Oak    | 146                 | 163    | 309    |
| Haskell    | 105                 | 51     | 156     | Llano       | 108                 | 75     | 183    |
| Hays       | 2,354               | 414    | 2,768   | Loving      | 2                   | 4      | 6      |
| Hemphill   | 90                  | 60     | 150     | Lubbock     | 7,537               | 2,502  | 10,039 |
| Henderson  | 583                 | 1,360  | 1,943   | Lynn        | 124                 | 59     | 183    |
| Hidalgo    | 11,669              | 1,612  | 13,281  | Madison     | 218                 | 180    | 398    |
| Hill       | 268                 | 640    | 908     | Marion      | 96                  | 90     | 186    |
| Hockley    | 388                 | 794    | 1,182   | Martin      | 84                  | 89     | 173    |
| Hood       | 579                 | 298    | 877     | Mason       | 100                 | 20     | 120    |
| Hopkins    | 639                 | 203    | 842     | Matagorda   | 494                 | 584    | 1,078  |
| Houston    | 567                 | 436    | 1,003   | Maverick    | 541                 | 582    | 1,123  |
| Howard     | 455                 | 951    | 1,406   | McCulloch   | 134                 | 33     | 167    |
| Hudspeth   | 46                  | 8      | 54      | McLennan    | 1,723               | 5,682  | 7,405  |
| Hunt       | 1,867               | 358    | 2,225   | McMullen    | 15                  | 5      | 20     |
| Hutchinson | 336                 | 672    | 1,008   | Medina      | 431                 | 313    | 744    |
| Irion      | 55                  | 17     | 72      | Menard      | 43                  | 5      | 48     |
| Jack       | 126                 | 97     | 223     | Midland     | 2,081               | 3,308  | 5,389  |
| Jackson    | 212                 | 280    | 492     | Milam       | 274                 | 271    | 545    |
| Jasper     | 619                 | 273    | 892     | Mills       | 137                 | 24     | 161    |
| Jeff Davis | 72                  | 10     | 82      | Mitchell    | 102                 | 134    | 236    |
| Jefferson  | 8,684               | 2,050  | 10,734  | Montague    | 396                 | 285    | 681    |
| Jim Hogg   | 172                 | 61     | 233     | Montgomery  | 3,644               | 2,208  | 5,852  |
| Jim Wells  | 965                 | 437    | 1,402   | Moore       | 255                 | 206    | 461    |
| Johnson    | 1,114               | 1,834  | 2,948   | Morris      | 219                 | 392    | 611    |
| Jones      | 172                 | 167    | 339     | Motley      | 30                  | 19     | 49     |
| Karnes     | 177                 | 216    | 393     | Nacogdoches | 1,954               | 433    | 2,387  |
| Kaufman    | 541                 | 1,037  | 1,578   | Navarro     | 462                 | 894    | 1,356  |
| Kendall    | 372                 | 126    | 498     | Newton      | 163                 | 90     | 253    |
| Kenedy     | 12                  | 6      | 18      | Nolan       | 263                 | 332    | 595    |
| Kent       | 26                  | 16     | 42      | Nueces      | 6,061               | 8,821  | 14,882 |
| Kerr       | 448                 | 119    | 567     | Ochiltree   | 124                 | 73     | 197    |
| Kimble     | 67                  | 13     | 80      | Oldham      | 55                  | 28     | 83     |
| King       | 11                  | 8      | 19      | Orange      | 1,995               | 1,245  | 3,240  |
| Kinney     | 38                  | 36     | 74      | Palo Pinto  | 326                 | 383    | 709    |
| Kleberg    | 1,533               | 267    | 1,800   | Panola      | 291                 | 543    | 834    |
| Knox       | 105                 | 58     | 163     | Parker      | 793                 | 1,450  | 2,243  |
| Lamar      | 660                 | 1,296  | 1,956   | Parmer      | 205                 | 56     | 261    |
| Lamb       | 253                 | 183    | 436     | Pecos       | 295                 | 282    | 577    |
| Lampasas   | 188                 | 288    | 476     | Polk        | 331                 | 274    | 605    |
| La Salle   | 82                  | 51     | 133     | Potter      | 1,350               | 2,552  | 3,902  |
| Lavaca     | 339                 | 384    | 723     | Presidio    | 141                 | 20     | 161    |
| Lee        | 192                 | 188    | 380     | Rains       | 107                 | 59     | 166    |



## Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1989

| County        | Public Institutions |        |        | County       | Public Institutions |         |         |
|---------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------------|---------|---------|
|               | Senior              | Junior | Total  |              | Senior              | Junior  | Total   |
| Randall       | 3,302               | 2,624  | 5,926  | Terry        | 207                 | 207     | 414     |
| Reagan        | 56                  | 25     | 81     | Throckmorton | 58                  | 20      | 78      |
| Real          | 39                  | 67     | 106    | Titus        | 321                 | 695     | 1,016   |
| Red River     | 142                 | 254    | 396    | Tom Green    | 3,275               | 415     | 3,690   |
| Reeves        | 187                 | 194    | 381    | Travis       | 15,157              | 17,150  | 32,307  |
| Refugio       | 123                 | 169    | 292    | Trinity      | 194                 | 104     | 298     |
| Roberts       | 21                  | 22     | 43     | Tyler        | 322                 | 170     | 492     |
| Robertson     | 177                 | 157    | 334    | Upshur       | 357                 | 613     | 970     |
| Rockwall      | 635                 | 362    | 997    | Upton        | 63                  | 53      | 116     |
| Runnels       | 294                 | 74     | 368    | Uvalde       | 361                 | 629     | 990     |
| Rusk          | 510                 | 907    | 1,417  | Val Verde    | 595                 | 597     | 1,192   |
| Sabine        | 111                 | 49     | 160    | Van Zandt    | 379                 | 692     | 1,071   |
| San Augustine | 122                 | 95     | 217    | Victoria     | 1,442               | 2,053   | 3,495   |
| San Jacinto   | 181                 | 43     | 224    | Walker       | 1,773               | 823     | 2,596   |
| San Patricio  | 985                 | 1,119  | 2,104  | Waller       | 575                 | 183     | 758     |
| San Saba      | 83                  | 72     | 155    | Ward         | 175                 | 264     | 439     |
| Schleicher    | 80                  | 15     | 95     | Washington   | 451                 | 605     | 1,056   |
| Scurry        | 243                 | 452    | 695    | Webb         | 1,988               | 4,333   | 6,321   |
| Shackelford   | 41                  | 37     | 78     | Wharton      | 687                 | 880     | 1,567   |
| Shelby        | 348                 | 326    | 674    | Wheeler      | 122                 | 88      | 210     |
| Sherman       | 81                  | 35     | 116    | Wichita      | 4,156               | 872     | 5,028   |
| Smith         | 3,057               | 4,959  | 8,016  | Wilbarger    | 252                 | 305     | 557     |
| Somervell     | 113                 | 44     | 157    | Willacy      | 533                 | 160     | 693     |
| Starr         | 925                 | 219    | 1,144  | Williamson   | 2,508               | 2,636   | 5,144   |
| Stephens      | 153                 | 84     | 237    | Wilson       | 299                 | 227     | 526     |
| Sterling      | 30                  | 13     | 43     | Winkler      | 121                 | 127     | 248     |
| Stonewall     | 20                  | 36     | 56     | Wise         | 492                 | 429     | 921     |
| Sutton        | 105                 | 21     | 126    | Wood         | 387                 | 474     | 861     |
| Swisher       | 186                 | 67     | 253    | Yoakum       | 141                 | 69      | 210     |
| Tarrant       | 24,410              | 26,831 | 51,241 | Young        | 406                 | 237     | 643     |
| Taylor        | 1,419               | 1,461  | 2,880  | Zapata       | 121                 | 150     | 271     |
| Terrell       | 36                  | 17     | 53     | Zavala       | 117                 | 241     | 358     |
|               |                     |        |        | Totals       | 361,781             | 346,788 | 708,569 |

# OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS Fall 1989

| State                | Public Institutions |        |       | State                   | Public Institutions |        |        |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
|                      | Senior              | Junior | Total |                         | Senior              | Junior | Total  |
| Alabama              | 302                 | 404    | 706   | Nevada                  | 103                 | 31     | 134    |
| Alaska               | 117                 | 38     | 155   | New Hampshire           | 52                  | 14     | 66     |
| Arizona              | 337                 | 117    | 454   | New Jersey              | 447                 | 101    | 548    |
| Arkansas             | 901                 | 1,583  | 2,484 | New Mexico              | 999                 | 359    | 1,358  |
| California           | 1,866               | 571    | 2,237 | New York                | 1,201               | 362    | 1,563  |
| Colorado             | 665                 | 154    | 819   | North Carolina          | 264                 | 130    | 394    |
| Connecticut          | 213                 | 57     | 270   | North Dakota            | 47                  | 21     | 68     |
| Delaware             | 39                  | 13     | 52    | Ohio                    | 526                 | 224    | 750    |
| District of Columbia | 93                  | 6      | 99    | Oklahoma                | 1,114               | 692    | 1,806  |
| Florida              | 924                 | 398    | 1,322 | Oregon                  | 176                 | 47     | 223    |
| Georgia              | 387                 | 152    | 539   | Pennsylvania            | 501                 | 182    | 683    |
| Hawaii               | 105                 | 49     | 154   | Rhode Island            | 51                  | 11     | 62     |
| Idaho                | 77                  | 23     | 100   | South Carolina          | 145                 | 56     | 201    |
| Illinois             | 1,129               | 265    | 1,394 | South Dakota            | 81                  | 21     | 102    |
| Indiana              | 348                 | 120    | 468   | Tennessee               | 314                 | 177    | 491    |
| Iowa                 | 268                 | 81     | 349   | Utah                    | 135                 | 42     | 177    |
| Kansas               | 507                 | 97     | 604   | Vermont                 | 27                  | 7      | 34     |
| Kentucky             | 164                 | 53     | 217   | Virginia                | 559                 | 151    | 710    |
| Louisiana            | 1,788               | 572    | 2,360 | Washington              | 284                 | 88     | 372    |
| Maine                | 74                  | 21     | 95    | West Virginia           | 59                  | 33     | 92     |
| Maryland             | 328                 | 94     | 422   | Wisconsin               | 311                 | 91     | 402    |
| Massachusetts        | 321                 | 66     | 387   | Wyoming                 | 85                  | 25     | 110    |
| Michigan             | 586                 | 217    | 803   | Canal Zone              | 5                   | 5      | 10     |
| Minnesota            | 242                 | 122    | 364   | Guam                    | 16                  | 12     | 28     |
| Mississippi          | 321                 | 114    | 435   | Puerto Rico             | 155                 | 84     | 239    |
| Missouri             | 585                 | 197    | 782   | Pacific Trust Territory | 3                   | 45     | 48     |
| Montana              | 83                  | 30     | 113   | Virgin Islands          | 48                  | 14     | 62     |
| Nebraska             | 240                 | 56     | 296   | American Samoa          | ---                 | ---    | ---    |
|                      |                     |        |       | Not Reported            | ---                 | 280    | 280    |
|                      |                     |        |       | Totals                  | 20,518              | 8,975  | 29,493 |



## **FACULTY DATA**



# FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

## Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

### TOTAL

| Institution                                          | White  |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                      | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 254    | 133    | 6     | 5      | 7        | 3      | 7     | 1      | 2      | 1      | 1     | ---    | 277    | 143    |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 36     | 22     | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37     | 23     |
| Lamar University System                              |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 317    | 191    | 12    | 9      | 4        | 3      | 23    | 9      | 2      | ---    | 3     | ---    | 361    | 212    |
| Midwestern State University                          | 167    | 112    | 2     | 1      | 2        | 1      | 1     | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 172    | 116    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 402    | 195    | 4     | 1      | 5        | 4      | 5     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 417    | 201    |
| Texas A&M University System                          |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 109    | 67     | ---   | ---    | 10       | 8      | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 121    | 76     |
| Laredo State University                              | 25     | 2      | ---   | ---    | 15       | 11     | 4     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 44     | 13     |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 31     | 21     | 149   | 75     | ---      | ---    | 33    | 6      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 213    | 102    |
| Tarleton State University                            | 175    | 99     | 7     | 2      | 5        | 1      | 2     | ---    | 2      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 191    | 103    |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 180    | 67     | 4     | 3      | 24       | 25     | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 22    | 1      | 233    | 96     |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 1,986  | 486    | 31    | 16     | 69       | 18     | 83    | 16     | 10     | ---    | 216   | 44     | 2,395  | 580    |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 55     | 18     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | 6     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 62     | 19     |
| Texas Southern University                            | 35     | 20     | 207   | 153    | 5        | 2      | 14    | 5      | ---    | ---    | 15    | 4      | 276    | 184    |
| Texas State University System                        |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 132    | 76     | 5     | 1      | 5        | 2      | 1     | 1      | 1      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 145    | 80     |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 319    | 140    | 3     | 3      | 4        | 2      | 3     | ---    | 1      | ---    | 4     | ---    | 334    | 145    |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 589    | 315    | 10    | 5      | 33       | 10     | 11    | 13     | 6      | 5      | 6     | 4      | 655    | 352    |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 69     | 30     | 1     | ---    | 2        | 1      | 5     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 79     | 32     |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 13     | 8      | ---   | ---    | 4        | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 18     | 10     |
| Texas Tech University                                | 972    | 455    | 10    | 4      | 26       | 12     | 54    | 13     | 1      | 2      | 107   | 34     | 1,170  | 520    |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 172    | 440    | 7     | 23     | 12       | 10     | 4     | 13     | 1      | 2      | 3     | 1      | 199    | 489    |
| The University of Texas System                       |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 632    | 301    | 9     | 6      | 14       | 8      | 105   | 17     | 6      | 1      | 3     | ---    | 769    | 333    |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 1,681  | 641    | 21    | 16     | 51       | 36     | 36    | 12     | 5      | 4      | 299   | 116    | 2,093  | 825    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 270    | 84     | 4     | 1      | 8        | 3      | 27    | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 309    | 92     |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 360    | 177    | 4     | 4      | 64       | 41     | 17    | 4      | ---    | 1      | 6     | 6      | 451    | 233    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 210    | 113    | 3     | 1      | 84       | 68     | 15    | 3      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 314    | 185    |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 28     | 15     | 1     | ---    | 23       | 13     | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 52     | 29     |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 67     | 30     | 1     | ---    | 3        | 2      | 4     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 75     | 32     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 329    | 177    | 5     | 1      | 42       | 27     | 16    | 8      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 393    | 213    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 117    | 84     | 1     | 1      | 2        | 1      | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 122    | 87     |
| University of Houston System                         |        |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| University of Houston                                | 1,128  | 536    | 30    | 18     | 45       | 24     | 84    | 34     | 6      | ---    | 375   | 140    | 1,668  | 752    |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 235    | 160    | 6     | 1      | 4        | 8      | 39    | 15     | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 285    | 185    |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 155    | 97     | 12    | 11     | 9        | 5      | 12    | 5      | 1      | ---    | 3     | 2      | 192    | 120    |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 36     | 35     | 1     | ---    | ---      | 2      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39     | 37     |
| University of North Texas                            | 965    | 460    | 19    | 8      | 17       | 17     | 75    | 27     | 8      | 4      | 16    | 4      | 1,100  | 520    |
| West Texas State University                          | 185    | 115    | 6     | 1      | 4        | 1      | 4     | 1      | ---    | 2      | 5     | ---    | 204    | 120    |
| Totals                                               | 12,436 | 5,922  | 582   | 371    | 602      | 372    | 700   | 213    | 56     | 24     | 1,089 | 357    | 15,465 | 7,259  |



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## PROFESSOR

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 103   | 14     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 107   | 15     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 17    | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 17    | 3      |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 98    | 12     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 102   | 12     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 35    | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 36    | 2      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 127   | 13     | 1     | ---    | ---      | 2      | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 130   | 15     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 35    | 6      | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 6      |
| Laredo State University                              | 4     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | ---    |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 4     | 1      | 25    | 5      | ---      | ---    | 4     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 33    | 6      |
| Tarleton State University                            | 42    | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 42    | 3      |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 77    | 5      | ---   | ---    | 6        | 3      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 85    | 8      |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 638   | 17     | 3     | 1      | 5        | ---    | 24    | ---    | 5      | ---    | 6     | ---    | 681   | 18     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 10    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 12    | ---    |
| Texas Southern University                            | 6     | 6      | 54    | 12     | 1        | ---    | 5     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 66    | 20     |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 63    | 7      | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 66    | 7      |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 136   | 22     | ---   | 1      | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 138   | 23     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 177   | 29     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | 3     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 183   | 29     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 18    | 2      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 20    | 2      |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 3     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | ---    |
| Texas Tech University                                | 287   | 23     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | 14    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 303   | 23     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 47    | 55     | ---   | 2      | 2        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 49    | 58     |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 139   | 11     | 2     | ---    | 3        | ---    | 18    | 1      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 164   | 12     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 721   | 68     | 6     | 1      | 13       | 3      | 9     | ---    | 2      | 1      | 61    | 6      | 812   | 79     |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 77    | 4      | 2     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 81    | 4      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 83    | 5      | 1     | ---    | 4        | 2      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 91    | 7      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 42    | 6      | ---   | ---    | 6        | 1      | 1     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 51    | 7      |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 6     | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 1      |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 25    | 2      | ---   | ---    | 3        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 29    | 2      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 36    | 9      | 1     | ---    | 7        | ---    | 3     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 9      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 26    | 5      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 27    | 5      |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 296   | 28     | 2     | 1      | 4        | ---    | 14    | ---    | 1      | ---    | 16    | 2      | 333   | 31     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 40    | 4      | 1     | ---    | ---      | 1      | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 43    | 6      |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 16    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 17    | 1      |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 4     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 1      |
| University of North Texas                            | 214   | 21     | 2     | ---    | 2        | 2      | 3     | ---    | 3      | ---    | 3     | ---    | 227   | 23     |
| West Texas State University                          | 56    | 3      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 57    | 4      |
| Totals                                               | 3,708 | 388    | 102   | 23     | 73       | 14     | 120   | 7      | 18     | 2      | 87    | 8      | 4,108 | 442    |

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

# ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 41    | 16     | 2     | 1      | 3        | 1      | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 18     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 5     | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 1      |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 59    | 18     | 1     | 3      | 2        | ---    | 5     | ---    | 1      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 69    | 21     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 42    | 12     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 42    | 12     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 68    | 16     | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 70    | 17     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 21    | 11     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 24    | 13     |
| Laredo State University                              | 6     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3        | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 3      |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 6     | 5      | 32    | 23     | ---      | ---    | 7     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 45    | 29     |
| Tarleton State University                            | 37    | 11     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39    | 11     |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 37    | 14     | 1     | ---    | 1        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39    | 16     |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 384   | 42     | 2     | 3      | 15       | 1      | 18    | 1      | ---    | ---    | 6     | ---    | 425   | 47     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 14    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 15    | ---    |
| Texas Southern University                            | 14    | 2      | 40    | 26     | 1        | ---    | 7     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 62    | 31     |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 20    | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 22    | 3      |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 52    | 12     | 1     | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 53    | 13     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 93    | 42     | 1     | ---    | 2        | 1      | 2     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 99    | 43     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 19    | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 19    | 3      |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 3     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | ---    |
| Texas Tech University                                | 191   | 56     | ---   | 2      | 3        | ---    | 10    | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 204   | 61     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 44    | 67     | 1     | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 69     |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 173   | 45     | ---   | 1      | 3        | 1      | 15    | 1      | 2      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 194   | 48     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 293   | 103    | 5     | 2      | 9        | 1      | 7     | ---    | 3      | ---    | 29    | 4      | 346   | 110    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 34    | 8      | 1     | ---    | 3        | ---    | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 41    | 8      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 90    | 14     | ---   | ---    | 18       | 4      | 8     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 117   | 20     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 57    | 11     | 1     | ---    | 12       | 5      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 72    | 16     |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 7     | 2      | ---   | ---    | 3        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 10    | 2      |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 16    | 4      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 18    | 4      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 78    | 18     | 1     | ---    | 7        | 3      | 4     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 90    | 22     |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 31    | 9      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 31    | 10     |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 202   | 45     | 10    | 3      | 6        | 1      | 11    | 2      | ---    | ---    | 20    | 4      | 249   | 55     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 48    | 23     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 51    | 24     |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 28    | 16     | 1     | 1      | 2        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 34    | 17     |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 5     | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 3      |
| University of North Texas                            | 158   | 43     | 2     | 2      | 3        | 1      | 3     | 1      | 1      | ---    | 2     | ---    | 169   | 47     |
| West Texas State University                          | 32    | 8      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 34    | 8      |
| Totals                                               | 2,408 | 683    | 105   | 68     | 101      | 29     | 114   | 15     | 11     | 1      | 62    | 9      | 2,801 | 805    |

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

# ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 13    | 18     | 1     | 1      | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 16    | 20     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 1     | 2      | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 3      |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 42    | 38     | 1     | 2      | ---      | ---    | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 41     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 22    | 21     | 2     | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 22     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 69    | 29     | 1     | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 72    | 29     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 10    | 14     | ---   | ---    | 2        | 1      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 12    | 16     |
| Laredo State University                              | 5     | 1      | ---   | ---    | 3        | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 3      |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 1     | 8      | 36    | 22     | ---      | ---    | 13    | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 50    | 33     |
| Tarleton State University                            | 34    | 18     | 2     | ---    | 2        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39    | 19     |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 27    | 6      | 2     | ---    | 3        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 34    | 7      |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 209   | 62     | 9     | 6      | 18       | ---    | 15    | 3      | ---    | ---    | 34    | 4      | 285   | 75     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 3     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 5     | 1      |
| Texas Southern University                            | 9     | 5      | 52    | 51     | 2        | 2      | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 3     | ---    | 67    | 59     |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 20    | 22     | 2     | 1      | 1        | 2      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 23    | 26     |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 49    | 19     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 52    | 19     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 95    | 67     | 1     | 3      | 7        | 6      | 5     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 108   | 78     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 10    | 8      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 4     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | 9      |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 2     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | ---    |
| Texas Tech University                                | 131   | 62     | 3     | ---    | 6        | 3      | 14    | 5      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 155   | 71     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 14    | 65     | ---   | 5      | 1        | 2      | ---   | ---    | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 16    | 73     |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 83    | 37     | 4     | 2      | 2        | ---    | 14    | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 103   | 42     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 187   | 122    | 2     | 4      | 6        | 4      | 8     | 4      | ---    | 2      | 47    | 22     | 250   | 158    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 31    | 11     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 14    | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 45    | 13     |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 49    | 39     | ---   | 3      | 9        | 3      | 4     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 64    | 47     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 37    | 28     | ---   | ---    | 9        | 8      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 36     |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 4     | 1      | ---   | ---    | 2        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 3      |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 3     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 5     | 2      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 49    | 17     | ---   | ---    | 5        | 4      | 4     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 58    | 22     |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 13    | 17     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | 17     |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 89    | 57     | 1     | 3      | 9        | 5      | 12    | 5      | 1      | ---    | 17    | 5      | 129   | 75     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 20    | 13     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 1      | 6     | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 27    | 19     |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 23    | 11     | 2     | 2      | 2        | ---    | 2     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | 1      | 30    | 15     |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 6     | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---      | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 8     | 3      |
| University of North Texas                            | 119   | 62     | 2     | 4      | 2        | 4      | 9     | 1      | ---    | 2      | 2     | ---    | 134   | 73     |
| West Texas State University                          | 27    | 19     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | 1      | 1     | ---    | 31    | 20     |
| Totals                                               | 1,506 | 904    | 124   | 110    | 96       | 54     | 141   | 41     | 4      | 6      | 110   | 34     | 1,981 | 1,149  |

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## INSTRUCTOR

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 23    | 10     | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 24    | 11     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 1     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 2      |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 33    | 35     | 2     | 2      | 1        | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 39     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 11    | 11     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 11    | 12     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 58    | 63     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 59    | 65     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 2     | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 6      |
| Laredo State University                              | 10    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 7        | 6      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 20    | 7      |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 15    | 6      | 51    | 24     | ---      | ---    | 8     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 74    | 31     |
| Tarleton State University                            | 26    | 29     | 2     | 1      | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 31    | 31     |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 14    | 4      | 1     | 1      | 4        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 19    | 6      |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 2     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 4     | 2      |
| Texas Southern University                            | 3     | 6      | 43    | 47     | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 4     | 1      | 50    | 54     |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 22    | 35     | 3     | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 27    | 35     |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 4     | 2      | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 5     | 3      |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 39    | 28     | 2     | ---    | 9        | 1      | 1     | 2      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 52    | 31     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 1      |
| Texas Tech University                                | 18    | 39     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 19    | 42     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 4     | 26     | ---   | 3      | ---      | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 5     | 30     |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | ---   | 2      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 2      |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 15    | 24     | 1     | 1      | ---      | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 10    | 2      | 27    | 29     |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 1     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 3      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 23    | 33     | 1     | ---    | 13       | 16     | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 38    | 49     |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | ---   | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 3      |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 2     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | ---    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | ---    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 10    | 18     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 18     |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 9     | 6      | ---   | ---    | 2        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 11    | 8      |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 2     | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 3      |
| University of North Texas                            | 49    | 49     | 1     | ---    | ---      | 1      | 5     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 3     | ---    | 58    | 51     |
| West Texas State University                          | 12    | 30     | 3     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 15    | 30     |
| Totals                                               | 410   | 473    | 112   | 81     | 44       | 36     | 22    | 8      | 2      | 2      | 20    | 4      | 610   | 604    |

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## LECTURER

| Institution                                      | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                  | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Lamar University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 21    | 23     | 3     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | 2      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 26     |
| Midwestern State University                      | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 1      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 32    | 40     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 33    | 40     |
| Texas A&M University System                      |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 3     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | ---    |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 4     | 1      | 2     | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 2      |
| Tarleton State University                        | 23    | 21     | 2     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 22     |
| Texas A&I University                             | 1     | 5      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 8      |
| Texas A&M University                             | 167   | 135    | 2     | 2      | 4        | 5      | 4     | 2      | 1      | ---    | 9     | 1      | 187   | 145    |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 24    | 12     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 26    | 12     |
| Texas Southern University                        | ---   | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 1      |
| Texas State University System                    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                          | 2     | 5      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 5      |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 34    | 47     | 2     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 47     |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 92    | 96     | 3     | 1      | 7        | 1      | ---   | 1      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 104   | 99     |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 8     | 7      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 7      |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 5     | 8      | ---   | ---    | 4        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 10     |
| Texas Tech University                            | 47    | 40     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 1      | 3     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 51    | 42     |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 8     | 39     | ---   | 3      | ---      | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 43     |
| The University of Texas System                   |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 122   | 97     | 2     | 1      | 2        | 2      | 8     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 135   | 100    |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 187   | 143    | 4     | 4      | 4        | 10     | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 36    | 28     | 234   | 186    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 113   | 45     | 1     | 1      | 4        | 1      | 4     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 122   | 49     |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 103   | 93     | ---   | ---    | 25       | 16     | 2     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | 3      | 130   | 113    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 23    | 26     | ---   | ---    | 27       | 32     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 50    | 58     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 10    | 8      | 1     | ---    | 16       | 10     | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 27    | 19     |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 21    | 22     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 21    | 24     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 128   | 118    | 2     | 1      | 15       | 19     | 4     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 149   | 140    |
| University of Houston System                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                            | 160   | 96     | 4     | 1      | 3        | 3      | 7     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 8     | 2      | 182   | 104    |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 3     | 6      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 7      |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 12    | 16     | 2     | 1      | ---      | 2      | 2     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 16    | 22     |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 20    | 24     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 20    | 24     |
| University of North Texas                        | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 1      |
| Totals                                           | 1,373 | 1,175  | 32    | 18     | 114      | 110    | 40    | 17     | 5      | 2      | 54    | 35     | 1,618 | 1,357  |



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## TEACHING ASSISTANT

| Institution                                 | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                             | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                 | 34    | 47     | 1     | 2      | 3        | ---    | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 41    | 50     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana | ---   | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 4      |
| Midwestern State University                 | 23    | 20     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 23    | 20     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University          | 41    | 34     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 45    | 34     |
| Texas A&M University System                 |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Prairie View A&M University                 | ---   | ---    | 3     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 1      |
| Tarleton State University                   | 13    | 16     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 15    | 16     |
| Texas A&I University                        | 5     | 4      | ---   | ---    | 4        | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 17    | 1      | 26    | 12     |
| Texas A&M University                        | 409   | 189    | 10    | 3      | 19       | 10     | 14    | 9      | 2      | ---    | 130   | 34     | 584   | 245    |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston           | 4     | 5      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 6      |
| Texas Southern University                   | ---   | ---    | 5     | 8      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 6     | 1      | 11    | 9      |
| Texas State University System               |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                     | 5     | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 5     | 4      |
| Sam Houston State University                | 28    | 22     | ---   | 1      | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | 2     | ---    | 32    | 24     |
| Southwest Texas State University            | 83    | 50     | 3     | 1      | 6        | ---    | ---   | 8      | 1      | 5      | 4     | 1      | 97    | 65     |
| Sul Ross State University                   | 13    | 8      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 16    | 8      |
| Texas Tech University                       | 253   | 216    | 5     | 2      | 12       | 8      | 8     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 103   | 33     | 382   | 262    |
| Texas Woman's University                    | 9     | 108    | 4     | 6      | 6        | 5      | 1     | 9      | ---    | ---    | 3     | ---    | 23    | 128    |
| The University of Texas System              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington        | 73    | 74     | 1     | 1      | 3        | 4      | 46    | 10     | 1      | 1      | 2     | ---    | 126   | 90     |
| The University of Texas at Austin           | 190   | 161    | 1     | 4      | 17       | 15     | 6     | 7      | ---    | 1      | 87    | 52     | 301   | 240    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas           | 6     | 6      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 8     | 7      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso          | 7     | 6      | ---   | ---    | 1        | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | 1      | 10    | 11     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American        | 15    | 7      | 1     | ---    | 10       | 4      | 11    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 11     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio      | 11    | 10     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 1      | 1     | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 15     |
| University of Houston System                |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                       | 236   | 250    | 6     | 9      | 16       | 14     | 38    | 23     | 4      | ---    | 293   | 117    | 593   | 413    |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake            | 22    | 15     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | 21    | 9      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 44    | 25     |
| University of Houston-Victoria              | 1     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 3      |
| University of North Texas                   | 290   | 203    | 11    | 2      | 7        | 8      | 53    | 24     | 3      | 2      | 6     | 3      | 370   | 242    |
| West Texas State University                 | 7     | 13     | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 4     | ---    | 11    | 14     |
| Totals                                      | 1,778 | 1,474  | 53    | 41     | 109      | 85     | 206   | 106    | 13     | 10     | 662   | 243    | 2,821 | 1,959  |



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## VISITING TEACHER

| Institution                            | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                        | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University            | 4     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 1      |
| Lamar University System                |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont           | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 1      |
| Texas A&M University System            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University        | 4     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | ---    |
| Prairie View A&M University            | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| Tarleton State University              | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 1      |
| Texas A&I University                   | 13    | 23     | ---   | 1      | 4        | 6      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 4     | ---    | 21    | 30     |
| Texas A&M University                   | 69    | 30     | ---   | ---    | 4        | 2      | 4     | 1      | 1      | ---    | 28    | 5      | 106   | 38     |
| Texas Southern University              | 1     | ---    | 10    | 4      | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | 1      | 14    | 5      |
| Texas State University System          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Sam Houston State University           | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| Sul Ross State University              | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 1      |
| Texas Tech University                  | 13    | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 17    | 1      |
| The University of Texas System         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington   | 8     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 3      |
| The University of Texas at Austin      | 16    | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 25    | 2      | 43    | 6      |
| The University of Texas at Dallas      | 2     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 1      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso     | 3     | 2      | ---   | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 3      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 9     | 4      | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 4      |
| University of Houston System           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                  | 32    | 22     | ---   | ---    | 4        | ---    | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 13    | 3      | 51    | 26     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake       | 6     | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 7      |
| University of Houston-Downtown         | 2     | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 2      |
| University of Houston-Victoria         | ---   | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 2      |
| Totals                                 | 185   | 100    | 11    | 6      | 15       | 12     | 16    | 3      | 1      | ---    | 74    | 11     | 302   | 132    |

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ADJUNCT - SPECIAL

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 36    | 27     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 28     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 12    | 10     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 12    | 10     |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 64    | 64     | 4     | 1      | ---      | 1      | 9     | 6      | ---    | ---    | 2     | ---    | 79    | 72     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 34    | 45     | ---   | 1      | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 35    | 47     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 7     | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 8     | 1      |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 34    | 32     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 3      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39    | 35     |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 6     | 6      | ---   | 1      | 2        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 8     | 9      |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 108   | 9      | 5     | 1      | 4        | ---    | 4     | ---    | 1      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 123   | 10     |
| Texas Southern University                            | 2     | 1      | 2     | 4      | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 5     | 5      |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 15    | 16     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 16    | 16     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 10    | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | 3      | 12    | 7      |
| Sul Ross State University                            | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 1      |
| Texas Tech University                                | 32    | 18     | 2     | ---    | 2        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 39    | 18     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 46    | 80     | 2     | 4      | 2        | 1      | 1     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 51    | 88     |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 34    | 33     | ---   | 1      | ---      | 1      | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 36     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 72    | 16     | 2     | ---    | 2        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 4     | ---    | 80    | 17     |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 6     | 10     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 10     |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 24    | 16     | 3     | 1      | 6        | 10     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | 2      | 34    | 29     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 13    | 2      | ---   | 1      | 7        | 2      | ---   | 3      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 20    | 8      |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 1     | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 1      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 17    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 4        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 21    | 1      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 37    | 35     | ---   | 1      | 1        | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39    | 37     |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 104   | 32     | 7     | 1      | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | 8     | 6      | 120   | 40     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 94    | 89     | 4     | 1      | 2        | 4      | 9     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 109   | 94     |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 74    | 54     | 7     | 6      | 5        | 2      | 6     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 93    | 63     |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 1      |
| University of North Texas                            | 135   | 81     | 1     | ---    | 3        | 1      | 2     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | 1      | 142   | 83     |
| West Texas State University                          | 51    | 42     | 3     | ---    | 2        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 56    | 44     |
| Totals                                               | 1,068 | 725    | 43    | 24     | 50       | 32     | 41    | 16     | 2      | 1      | 20    | 13     | 1,224 | 811    |

# FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

## Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

### TOTAL

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 139   | 40     | 1     | 1      | 2        | 1      | 2     | ---    | 2      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 146   | 43     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 20    | 4      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 21    | 4      |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 188   | 55     | 4     | 5      | 3        | 2      | 9     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 204   | 63     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 81    | 10     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 84    | 10     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 217   | 42     | 1     | 1      | 2        | 2      | 3     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 224   | 45     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 53    | 22     | ---   | ---    | 5        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 58    | 24     |
| Laredo State University                              | 7     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6        | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 3      |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 8     | 1      | 59    | 27     | ---      | ---    | 8     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 75    | 29     |
| Tarleton State University                            | 85    | 13     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 86    | 13     |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 98    | 23     | 1     | ---    | 8        | 4      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 109   | 27     |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 992   | 59     | 5     | 3      | 19       | 1      | 36    | 1      | 6      | ---    | 10    | ---    | 1,068 | 64     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 23    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 26    | ---    |
| Texas Southern University                            | 18    | 11     | 114   | 58     | 2        | 2      | 11    | 5      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 145   | 76     |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 76    | 19     | 1     | ---    | 2        | 2      | 1     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 81    | 22     |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 189   | 38     | 1     | 2      | 1        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 192   | 41     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 267   | 77     | 2     | ---    | 3        | 1      | 4     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 278   | 78     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 33    | 8      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 35    | 8      |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 4     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | ---    |
| Texas Tech University                                | 437   | 81     | ---   | 1      | 4        | ---    | 21    | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 462   | 84     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 75    | 125    | ---   | 5      | 3        | 3      | ---   | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 78    | 135    |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 319   | 61     | 2     | 1      | 6        | 1      | 30    | 2      | 4      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 362   | 65     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 1,007 | 171    | 11    | 3      | 22       | 4      | 16    | ---    | 5      | 1      | 90    | 10     | 1,151 | 189    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 113   | 11     | 3     | ---    | 4        | ---    | 4     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 124   | 11     |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 181   | 33     | 1     | 2      | 24       | 6      | 10    | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 216   | 42     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 106   | 29     | ---   | ---    | 25       | 11     | 3     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 136   | 40     |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 13    | 3      | ---   | ---    | 5        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 18    | 5      |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 31    | 3      | 1     | ---    | 3        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 36    | 3      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 108   | 26     | 2     | ---    | 14       | 3      | 7     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 132   | 30     |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 52    | 16     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 53    | 17     |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 442   | 62     | 8     | 3      | 7        | 1      | 21    | 2      | 1      | ---    | 33    | 6      | 512   | 74     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 84    | 25     | 1     | ---    | 1        | 1      | 3     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 89    | 28     |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 46    | 15     | 2     | 1      | 2        | ---    | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 53    | 18     |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 7     | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 3      |
| University of North Texas                            | 366   | 74     | 3     | 2      | 3        | 3      | 6     | 1      | 4      | 1      | 5     | ---    | 387   | 81     |
| West Texas State University                          | 91    | 26     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 2     | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 94    | 28     |
| Totals                                               | 5,976 | 1,186  | 225   | 115    | 180      | 57     | 208   | 23     | 30     | 5      | 140   | 17     | 6,759 | 1,403  |

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

PROFESSOR

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 93    | 13     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 95    | 14     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 17    | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 17    | 3      |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 95    | 10     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 99    | 10     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 35    | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 36    | 2      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 124   | 13     | 1     | ---    | ---      | 2      | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 127   | 15     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 33    | 6      | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 35    | 6      |
| Laredo State University                              | 4     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | ---    |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 4     | ---    | 21    | 5      | ---      | ---    | 4     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 29    | 5      |
| Tarleton State University                            | 40    | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 40    | 3      |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 65    | 5      | ---   | ---    | 6        | 2      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 73    | 7      |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 620   | 17     | 3     | 1      | 5        | ---    | 22    | ---    | 5      | ---    | 6     | ---    | 661   | 18     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 10    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 12    | ---    |
| Texas Southern University                            | 6     | 6      | 49    | 7      | 1        | ---    | 5     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 61    | 15     |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 58    | 7      | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 61    | 7      |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 124   | 21     | ---   | 1      | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 126   | 22     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 167   | 27     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 170   | 27     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 17    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 19    | 1      |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 2     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | ---    |
| Texas Tech University                                | 272   | 20     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | 14    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 288   | 20     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 42    | 49     | ---   | 2      | 2        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 44    | 52     |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 137   | 11     | 2     | ---    | 2        | ---    | 17    | 1      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 160   | 12     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 720   | 68     | 6     | 1      | 13       | 3      | 9     | ---    | 2      | 1      | 61    | 6      | 811   | 79     |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 77    | 4      | 2     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 81    | 4      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 82    | 5      | 1     | ---    | 4        | 2      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 90    | 7      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 38    | 6      | ---   | ---    | 6        | 1      | 1     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 47    | 7      |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 5     | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 1      |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 21    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 3        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 1      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 36    | 9      | 1     | ---    | 7        | ---    | 3     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 9      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 24    | 5      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 5      |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 295   | 27     | 2     | 1      | 4        | ---    | 14    | ---    | 1      | ---    | 16    | 2      | 332   | 30     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 40    | 4      | 1     | ---    | ---      | 1      | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 43    | 6      |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 15    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 16    | 1      |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 3     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 1      |
| University of North Texas                            | 209   | 21     | 2     | ---    | 2        | 2      | 3     | ---    | 3      | ---    | 3     | ---    | 222   | 23     |
| West Texas State University                          | 52    | 3      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 53    | 4      |
| Totals                                               | 3,582 | 369    | 93    | 18     | 69       | 13     | 114   | 7      | 18     | 2      | 87    | 8      | 3,963 | 417    |

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 31    | 14     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 35    | 14     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 3     | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 1      |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 49    | 16     | 1     | 2      | 2        | ---    | 5     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 57    | 18     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 34    | 6      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 34    | 6      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 57    | 15     | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 59    | 16     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 20    | 11     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 23    | 13     |
| Laredo State University                              | 3     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3        | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 3      |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 3     | 1      | 26    | 16     | ---      | ---    | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 32    | 18     |
| Tarleton State University                            | 32    | 9      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 33    | 9      |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 24    | 14     | 1     | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 26    | 15     |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 343   | 39     | 2     | 2      | 12       | 1      | 13    | 1      | ---    | ---    | 4     | ---    | 374   | 43     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 13    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | ---    |
| Texas Southern University                            | 11    | 2      | 37    | 24     | 1        | ---    | 5     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 54    | 28     |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 13    | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | 2      |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 47    | 9      | 1     | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 10     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 78    | 38     | ---   | ---    | 2        | 1      | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 82    | 39     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 14    | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | 2      |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 2     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | ---    |
| Texas Tech University                                | 154   | 53     | ---   | 1      | 2        | ---    | 7     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 163   | 56     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 31    | 50     | ---   | ---    | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 32    | 52     |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 165   | 42     | ---   | 1      | 3        | 1      | 13    | 1      | 2      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 184   | 45     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 287   | 103    | 5     | 2      | 9        | 1      | 7     | ---    | 3      | ---    | 29    | 4      | 340   | 110    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 33    | 7      | 1     | ---    | 3        | ---    | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 40    | 7      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 81    | 13     | ---   | ---    | 18       | 4      | 7     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 106   | 17     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 49    | 9      | ---   | ---    | 12       | 3      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 63    | 12     |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American-Brownsville | 5     | 2      | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 2      |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 10    | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 2      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 72    | 17     | 1     | ---    | 7        | 3      | 4     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 84    | 21     |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 26    | 8      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 26    | 9      |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 142   | 29     | 6     | 2      | 3        | 1      | 7     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 17    | 3      | 175   | 37     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 44    | 21     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 22     |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 21    | 14     | 1     | 1      | 2        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 26    | 15     |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 4     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 2      |
| University of North Texas                            | 130   | 36     | 1     | 2      | 1        | 1      | 3     | 1      | 1      | ---    | 2     | ---    | 138   | 40     |
| West Texas State University                          | 25    | 8      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 27    | 8      |
| Totals                                               | 2,056 | 595    | 85    | 54     | 90       | 25     | 89    | 12     | 10     | 1      | 53    | 7      | 2,383 | 694    |



Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

| Institution                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University          | 9     | 8      | ---   | 1      | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 10    | 10     |
| Lamar University System              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont         | 18    | 21     | 1     | 2      | ---      | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 20    | 24     |
| Midwestern State University          | 7     | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 8     | 2      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University   | 32    | 13     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 34    | 13     |
| Texas A&M University System          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University      | ---   | 5      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 5      |
| Laredo State University              | ---   | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| Prairie View A&M University          | ---   | ---    | 12    | 6      | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 6      |
| Tarleton State University            | 12    | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 12    | 1      |
| Texas A&I University                 | 7     | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 7     | 5      |
| Texas A&M University                 | 9     | 2      | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 2      |
| Texas Southern University            | 1     | 2      | 23    | 26     | ---      | 2      | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 31     |
| Texas State University System        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University              | 5     | 10     | 1     | ---    | ---      | 2      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 13     |
| Sam Houston State University         | 14    | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | 7      |
| Southwest Texas State University     | 21    | 10     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 24    | 10     |
| Sul Ross State University            | 2     | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 4      |
| Texas Tech University                | 11    | 8      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 8      |
| Texas Woman's University             | 1     | 20     | ---   | 3      | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 24     |
| The University of Texas System       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 13    | 7      | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | 7      |
| The University of Texas at Dallas    | 3     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | ---    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso   | 18    | 15     | ---   | 2      | 2        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 20    | 18     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American | 17    | 12     | ---   | ---    | 5        | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 22    | 19     |
| The University of Texas-             |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Pan American-Brownsville             | 3     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 2      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler     | 2     | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 3      |
| University of Houston System         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                | 4     | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 4     | 5      |
| University of Houston-Downtown       | 10    | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 11    | 2      |
| University of North Texas            | 19    | 15     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 19    | 16     |
| West Texas State University          | 13    | 14     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 15     |
| Totals                               | 251   | 188    | 40    | 40     | 15       | 16     | 4     | 4      | 1      | 2      | ---   | 2      | 311   | 252    |



Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

## INSTRUCTOR

| Institution                              | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                          | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University              | 4     | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 4      |
| Lamar University System                  |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont             | 23    | 7      | 1     | 1      | 1        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 10     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University       | 4     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 1      |
| Texas A&M University System              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Prairie View A&M University              | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| Tarleton State University                | 1     | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| Texas A&I University                     | 2     | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | ---    |
| Texas Southern University                | ---   | 1      | 5     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 5     | 2      |
| Texas State University System            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Sam Houston State University             | 4     | 1      | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 2      |
| Southwest Texas State University         | 1     | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 2     | 2      |
| Sul Ross State University                | ---   | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 1      |
| Texas Woman's University                 | ---   | 5      | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 6      |
| The University of Texas System           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas-<br>Pan American | 1     | 2      | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 2      |
| University of Houston System             |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                    | 1     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 2      |
| University of North Texas                | 6     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 6     | 1      |
| West Texas State University              | 1     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | 1      |
| Totals                                   | 49    | 28     | 7     | 3      | 4        | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 60    | 34     |

**FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX**  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                                 | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                             | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Alamo Community College District            |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Palo Alto College                           | 98    | 57     | 5     | 2      | 33       | 19     | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 138   | 78     |
| San Antonio College                         | 452   | 283    | 5     | 4      | 90       | 34     | 6     | 3      | 6      | 3      | 3     | 4      | 562   | 331    |
| St. Philip's College                        | 126   | 62     | 38    | 37     | 46       | 19     | 4     | 2      | 3      | 2      | 2     | 1      | 219   | 123    |
| Alvin Community College                     | 115   | 68     | 2     | 3      | 6        | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 123   | 74     |
| Amarillo College                            | 155   | 124    | ---   | 3      | 3        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | 3      | ---   | ---    | 159   | 131    |
| American Educational Complex                | 137   | 80     | ---   | 13     | 7        | 6      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 144   | 100    |
| Angelina College                            | 78    | 68     | 2     | 3      | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 81    | 71     |
| Austin Community College                    | 630   | 395    | 28    | 25     | 50       | 33     | 24    | 13     | 4      | 2      | 1     | ---    | 737   | 468    |
| Bee County College                          | 53    | 53     | 1     | 1      | 14       | 17     | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 68    | 72     |
| Blinn College                               | 152   | 98     | 3     | 3      | 4        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 160   | 102    |
| Brazosport College                          | 108   | 50     | 1     | 2      | 1        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 111   | 53     |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 84    | 38     | ---   | 3      | ---      | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 84    | 43     |
| Clarendon College                           | 44    | 30     | ---   | ---    | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 30     |
| College of the Mainland                     | 87    | 67     | 7     | 12     | 4        | 5      | ---   | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 98    | 86     |
| Collin County Community College District    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| District                                    | 196   | 212    | 10    | 6      | 6        | 8      | 4     | 2      | 2      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 219   | 228    |
| Cooke County College                        | 82    | 78     | 1     | ---    | 2        | ---    | 1     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 86    | 79     |
| Dallas County Community College District    |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Brookhaven College                          | 156   | 189    | 9     | 14     | 7        | 4      | 11    | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 183   | 208    |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 74    | 48     | 9     | 19     | 4        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 88    | 68     |
| Eastfield College                           | 201   | 130    | 11    | 9      | 6        | 6      | 6     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 225   | 145    |
| El Centro College                           | 134   | 146    | 18    | 35     | 4        | 8      | 2     | 2      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 180   | 191    |
| Mountain View College                       | 137   | 65     | 7     | 11     | 7        | 5      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 152   | 81     |
| North Lake College                          | 166   | 112    | 4     | 3      | 5        | 6      | 5     | 3      | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 181   | 125    |
| Richland College                            | 254   | 273    | 10    | 15     | 6        | 10     | 8     | 7      | ---    | 3      | ---   | ---    | 278   | 308    |
| Del Mar College                             | 211   | 180    | 5     | 3      | 28       | 40     | 9     | ---    | 2      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 255   | 225    |
| El Paso County Community College            | 312   | 286    | 12    | 13     | 228      | 135    | 5     | 3      | 5      | 5      | 4     | 2      | 566   | 444    |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 35    | 33     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 33     |
| Galveston College                           | 60    | 48     | 1     | 7      | 3        | 5      | 5     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 69    | 61     |
| Grayson County College                      | 88    | 55     | ---   | 2      | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 91    | 57     |
| Hill College                                | 44    | 45     | ---   | 1      | 1        | 2      | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 48     |
| Houston Community College                   | 503   | 368    | 111   | 102    | 33       | 28     | 36    | 14     | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 685   | 512    |
| Howard County Junior College District       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 60    | 60     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 61    | 61     |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 10    | 11     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 10    | 12     |
| Kilgore College                             | 106   | 89     | 1     | 3      | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 108   | 92     |
| Lamar University System                     |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 12    | 40     | 2     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 14    | 42     |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 33    | 53     | 3     | 3      | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39    | 56     |

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                            | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total  |        |
|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                        | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female |
| Laredo Junior College                  | 52    | 28     | 1     | ---    | 65       | 44     | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | 1      | 120    | 74     |
| Lee College                            | 162   | 82     | 2     | 3      | 3        | 4      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 167    | 89     |
| McLennan Community College             | 111   | 106    | 5     | 6      | 5        | 3      | 1     | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 122    | 117    |
| Midland College                        | 120   | 68     | 4     | 1      | 5        | ---    | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 131    | 68     |
| Navarro College                        | 89    | 67     | 2     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 91     | 68     |
| North Harris County College            | 275   | 295    | 8     | 11     | 6        | 9      | 9     | 6      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 298    | 321    |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 47    | 34     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 49     | 34     |
| Odessa College                         | 149   | 90     | 3     | 2      | 5        | 2      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 159    | 94     |
| Panola College                         | 39    | 31     | 2     | 2      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 41     | 33     |
| Paris Junior College                   | 55    | 44     | ---   | 2      | ---      | ---    | 1     | 4      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 56     | 51     |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 24    | 15     | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25     | 16     |
| San Jacinto College District           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Central Campus                         | 207   | 168    | 4     | 15     | 6        | 3      | 3     | 1      | 2      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 222    | 188    |
| North Campus                           | 88    | 65     | ---   | 3      | 2        | 2      | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 91     | 70     |
| South Campus                           | 90    | 86     | 5     | 2      | 3        | 1      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 101    | 89     |
| South Plains College                   | 130   | 101    | ---   | 4      | 3        | 1      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 135    | 106    |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 47    | 35     | ---   | ---    | 37       | 15     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 84     | 50     |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Northeast Campus                       | 197   | 159    | 9     | 18     | 5        | 8      | 4     | ---    | 5      | 3      | ---   | ---    | 220    | 188    |
| Northwest Campus                       | 107   | 70     | 8     | 7      | 4        | 4      | 2     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 123    | 81     |
| South Campus                           | 172   | 109    | 9     | 12     | 4        | 2      | 3     | 1      | 4      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 192    | 126    |
| Temple Junior College                  | 52    | 55     | 2     | 5      | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 57     | 60     |
| Texarkana Community College            | 85    | 84     | 3     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 88     | 86     |
| Texas Southmost College                | 78    | 56     | 1     | 1      | 51       | 32     | 2     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 133    | 92     |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |
| Amarillo Campus                        | 45    | 20     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48     | 20     |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 59    | 28     | 4     | 2      | 71       | 24     | 1     | 1      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 135    | 56     |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 48    | 22     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 52     | 23     |
| Waco Campus                            | 241   | 44     | 13    | 6      | 9        | ---    | 2     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 267    | 50     |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 95    | 67     | 3     | 1      | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 99     | 68     |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 189   | 188    | 4     | 7      | 2        | ---    | 3     | 1      | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 200    | 196    |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 40    | 43     | 1     | ---    | 4        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 45     | 44     |
| Victoria College, The                  | 74    | 42     | ---   | 1      | ---      | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 74     | 45     |
| Weatherford College                    | 54    | 44     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 55     | 45     |
| Western Texas College                  | 38    | 16     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39     | 16     |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 67    | 62     | 2     | 2      | 5        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 75     | 64     |
| Totals                                 | 8,519 | 6,418  | 405   | 473    | 908      | 556    | 180   | 78     | 51     | 33     | 14    | 9      | 10,077 | 7,567  |

**PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX<sup>1</sup>**  
**Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989**

| Institution                                          | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| East Texas State University                          | 68    | 39     | 1     | 1      | ---      | 1      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 71    | 41     |
| East Texas State University<br>at Texarkana          | 13    | 10     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 10     |
| Lamar University System                              |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                         | 61    | 61     | 3     | 1      | 1        | ---    | 8     | 5      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 73    | 67     |
| Midwestern State University                          | 23    | 30     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 24    | 31     |
| Stephen F. Austin State University                   | 45    | 41     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 42     |
| Texas A&M University System                          |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Corpus Christi State University                      | 38    | 31     | ---   | ---    | 4        | 3      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 44    | 34     |
| Laredo State University                              | 8     | 1      | ---   | ---    | 6        | 5      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 17    | 6      |
| Prairie View A&M University                          | 10    | 4      | 14    | 8      | ---      | ---    | 2     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 26    | 13     |
| Tarleton State University                            | 19    | 15     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 19    | 16     |
| Texas A&I University                                 | 18    | 20     | ---   | 1      | 3        | 6      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 3     | ---    | 24    | 27     |
| Texas A&M University                                 | 104   | 52     | 1     | ---    | 3        | 2      | 6     | 1      | 2      | ---    | 6     | 1      | 122   | 56     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                    | 23    | 6      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 23    | 6      |
| Texas Southern University                            | ---   | ---    | 3     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | ---    |
| Texas State University System                        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Angelo State University                              | 14    | 5      | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 15    | 5      |
| Sam Houston State University                         | 28    | 33     | 2     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 30    | 33     |
| Southwest Texas State University                     | 54    | 35     | 1     | ---    | 4        | 2      | ---   | 3      | 1      | ---    | 1     | 1      | 61    | 41     |
| Sul Ross State University                            | 3     | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 1      |
| Uvalde Study Center                                  | 5     | 8      | ---   | ---    | 4        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 9     | 10     |
| Texas Tech University                                | 62    | 54     | ---   | 1      | ---      | ---    | 3     | 2      | ---    | 1      | 1     | ---    | 66    | 58     |
| Texas Woman's University                             | 57    | 98     | 2     | 3      | 2        | 1      | 2     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 63    | 104    |
| The University of Texas System                       |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington                 | 128   | 76     | 2     | 2      | 2        | 2      | 7     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 140   | 80     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                    | 205   | 77     | 4     | 3      | 6        | 1      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 30    | 6      | 248   | 87     |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                    | 92    | 39     | 1     | 1      | 4        | 2      | 4     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 101   | 44     |
| The University of Texas at El Paso                   | 90    | 92     | 1     | ---    | 26       | 21     | 1     | ---    | ---    | 1      | 1     | 3      | 119   | 117    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American                 | 24    | 24     | ---   | ---    | 26       | 31     | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 50    | 56     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-<br>Brownsville | 11    | 8      | 1     | ---    | 16       | 10     | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 28    | 19     |
| The University of Texas<br>of the Permian Basin      | 18    | 19     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 18    | 21     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio               | 99    | 74     | 1     | ---    | 13       | 8      | 3     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 116   | 82     |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                     | 37    | 33     | ---   | 1      | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 39    | 34     |
| University of Houston System                         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| University of Houston                                | 267   | 119    | 6     | 3      | 6        | 3      | 7     | 3      | ---    | ---    | 20    | 6      | 306   | 134    |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                     | 96    | 91     | 4     | 1      | 2        | 3      | 9     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 111   | 95     |
| University of Houston-Downtown                       | 75    | 49     | 7     | 5      | 5        | 2      | 6     | 2      | ---    | ---    | 1     | ---    | 94    | 58     |
| University of Houston-Victoria                       | 21    | 23     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 21    | 23     |
| University of North Texas                            | 107   | 78     | 1     | ---    | 3        | 1      | 3     | 1      | ---    | ---    | 1     | 1      | 115   | 81     |
| West Texas State University                          | 35    | 31     | 1     | ---    | 2        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 38    | 32     |
| Totals                                               | 1,958 | 1,377  | 57    | 31     | 142      | 109    | 72    | 26     | 4      | 3      | 64    | 18     | 2,297 | 1,564  |

<sup>1</sup>Note: These data exclude teaching assistants.

**PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX**  
Texas Public Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                                     | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                                 | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| <b>Alamo Community College District</b>         |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Palo Alto College                               | 74    | 38     | 3     | 1      | 21       | 10     | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 100   | 49     |
| San Antonio College                             | 240   | 164    | 4     | 1      | 64       | 24     | 4     | 2      | 3      | 1      | 1     | 4      | 316   | 196    |
| St. Philip's College                            | 61    | 29     | 23    | 18     | 21       | 9      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2     | 1      | 109   | 57     |
| Alvin Community College                         | 43    | 30     | 2     | ---    | 3        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 31     |
| Amarillo College                                | 69    | 59     | ---   | ---    | 3        | 1      | 1     | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 73    | 61     |
| American Educational Complex                    | 79    | 45     | ---   | 4      | 6        | 4      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 85    | 54     |
| Angelina College                                | ---   | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 1     | ---    |
| Austin Community College                        | 527   | 320    | 22    | 16     | 38       | 26     | 23    | 11     | 4      | 2      | 1     | ---    | 615   | 375    |
| Bee County College                              | 19    | 14     | 1     | ---    | 7        | 8      | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 27    | 23     |
| Blinn College                                   | 64    | 38     | 1     | ---    | 4        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 69    | 39     |
| Brazosport College                              | 57    | 31     | ---   | 1      | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 58    | 32     |
| Cisco Junior College                            | 48    | 20     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 20     |
| Clarendon College                               | 27    | 23     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 28    | 23     |
| College of the Mainland                         | 46    | 35     | 3     | 5      | 3        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 52    | 43     |
| Collin County Community College District        | 164   | 179    | 8     | 5      | 6        | 6      | 4     | 2      | 2      | ---    | 1     | ---    | 185   | 192    |
| Cooke County College                            | 49    | 45     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 49    | 46     |
| <b>Dallas County Community College District</b> |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Brookhaven College                              | 113   | 149    | 8     | 9      | 3        | 2      | 9     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 133   | 160    |
| Cedar Valley College                            | 45    | 36     | 4     | 14     | 2        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 51    | 50     |
| Eastfield College                               | 118   | 95     | 8     | 4      | 5        | 3      | 5     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 137   | 102    |
| El Centro College                               | 84    | 83     | 12    | 20     | 1        | 3      | 1     | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 98    | 108    |
| Mountain View College                           | 81    | 46     | 5     | 5      | 3        | 3      | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 90    | 54     |
| North Lake College                              | 127   | 84     | 3     | 1      | 3        | 4      | 5     | 3      | 1      | 1      | ---   | ---    | 139   | 93     |
| Richland College                                | 154   | 208    | 6     | 10     | 3        | 3      | 8     | 5      | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 171   | 227    |
| Del Mar College                                 | 94    | 92     | 2     | ---    | 12       | 21     | 4     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 112   | 113    |
| El Paso County Community College                | 193   | 183    | 10    | 6      | 158      | 84     | 3     | 1      | 4      | 4      | 4     | 2      | 372   | 280    |
| Frank Phillips College                          | 18    | 21     | ---   | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 19    | 21     |
| Galveston College                               | 33    | 31     | ---   | 3      | 3        | 4      | 4     | 1      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 40    | 39     |
| Grayson County College                          | 44    | 27     | ---   | 2      | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 46    | 29     |
| Hill College                                    | 11    | 23     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 23     |
| Houston Community College                       | 363   | 227    | 76    | 60     | 25       | 13     | 24    | 10     | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 489   | 310    |
| Howard College at Big Spring                    | 36    | 30     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 36    | 30     |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf     | ---   | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | 2      |
| Kilgore College                                 | 35    | 21     | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 36    | 22     |
| <b>Lamar University System</b>                  |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Lamar University at Orange                      | 3     | 14     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 2      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 16     |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur                 | 20    | 19     | 3     | ---    | 1        | ---    | 1     | ---    | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 26    | 19     |



Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                            | White |        | Black |        | Hispanic |        | Asian |        | Indian |        | Alien |        | Total |        |
|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                        | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male     | Female | Male  | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |
| Laredo Junior College                  | 11    | 5      | 1     | ---    | 15       | 10     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 27    | 15     |
| Lee College                            | 75    | 40     | ---   | 1      | ---      | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 75    | 43     |
| McLennan Community College             | 27    | 35     | ---   | ---    | ---      | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 27    | 37     |
| Midland College                        | 67    | 46     | ---   | 1      | 4        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 72    | 47     |
| Navarro College                        | 43    | 37     | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 44    | 38     |
| North Harris County College            | 159   | 176    | 7     | 6      | 6        | 6      | 5     | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 177   | 192    |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 31    | 14     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 31    | 14     |
| Odessa College                         | 56    | 25     | 2     | 1      | 1        | 1      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 59    | 27     |
| Panola College                         | 16    | 15     | 2     | 2      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 18    | 17     |
| Paris Junior College                   | 12    | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | 4      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 12    | 11     |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 11    | 9      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 11    | 9      |
| San Jacinto College District           |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Central Campus                         | 95    | 77     | 4     | 6      | 4        | 1      | 3     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 108   | 84     |
| North Campus                           | 46    | 31     | ---   | 1      | 2        | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 48    | 34     |
| South Campus                           | 59    | 43     | 5     | 2      | 2        | 2      | 2     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 68    | 45     |
| South Plains College                   | 35    | 41     | ---   | 2      | 2        | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 38    | 43     |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 17    | 13     | ---   | ---    | 26       | 12     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 43    | 25     |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Northeast Campus                       | 123   | 98     | 2     | 6      | 2        | 4      | 2     | ---    | 4      | 2      | ---   | ---    | 133   | 110    |
| Northwest Campus                       | 74    | 44     | 5     | 2      | 1        | 1      | 1     | ---    | 2      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 83    | 47     |
| South Campus                           | 91    | 51     | 4     | 4      | ---      | 2      | 2     | 1      | 4      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 101   | 58     |
| Temple Junior College                  | 20    | 19     | 1     | 1      | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 22    | 20     |
| Texarkana Community College            | 31    | 49     | 1     | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 32    | 50     |
| Texas Southmost College                | ---   | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | ---    |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |       |        |       |        |          |        |       |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |
| Amarillo Campus                        | ---   | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---   | ---    |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 5     | 8      | ---   | ---    | 3        | 3      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 1      | ---   | ---    | 8     | 12     |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 13    | 7      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 13    | 7      |
| Waco Campus                            | 3     | 6      | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 4     | 7      |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 35    | 25     | 1     | 1      | ---      | ---    | 1     | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 37    | 26     |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 100   | 95     | 2     | 3      | 1        | ---    | 2     | 1      | 1      | ---    | ---   | ---    | 106   | 99     |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 22    | 16     | 1     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 24    | 16     |
| Victoria College, The                  | 25    | 13     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 13     |
| Weatherford College                    | 29    | 22     | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 29    | 22     |
| Western Texas College                  | 3     | 2      | ---   | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 3     | 2      |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 22    | 23     | 2     | ---    | 1        | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 25    | 23     |
| Totals                                 | 4,495 | 3,553  | 247   | 227    | 472      | 276    | 122   | 52     | 30     | 17     | 9     | 7      | 5,375 | 4,132  |



**FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS**  
Public Universities, 1985 - 1989 (Nine Months)

| Institution *                                              | 1985 - 86 | 1986 - 87 | 1987 - 88 | 1988 - 89 | 1989 - 90 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| East Texas State University .....                          | \$ 27,801 | \$ 27,087 | \$ 27,979 | \$ 30,346 | \$ 31,333 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana .....             | 31,740    | 30,571    | 33,217    | 34,606    | 35,329    |
| Lamar University System                                    |           |           |           |           |           |
| Lamar University at Beaumont .....                         | 26,283    | 26,202    | 28,279    | 31,281    | 32,539    |
| Midwestern State University .....                          | 26,945    | 28,204    | 29,835    | 30,132    | 31,189    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .....                   | 26,474    | 26,909    | 28,351    | 29,299    | 30,520    |
| Texas A&M University System                                |           |           |           |           |           |
| Corpus Christi State University .....                      | 28,012    | 26,622    | 29,392    | 30,824    | 32,172    |
| Laredo State University .....                              | 30,893    | 30,810    | 31,577    | 34,509    | 36,333    |
| Prairie View A&M University .....                          | 27,931    | 28,405    | 30,321    | 32,016    | 33,399    |
| Tarlton State University .....                             | 26,100    | 26,018    | 27,623    | 29,025    | 30,885    |
| Texas A&I University .....                                 | 27,851    | 27,422    | 28,429    | 29,714    | 30,927    |
| Texas A&M University .....                                 | 29,271    | 30,824    | 34,220    | 38,893    | 39,794    |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .....                    | 23,254    | 24,130    | 27,162    | 28,406    | 30,819    |
| Texas Southern University .....                            | 28,434    | 28,354    | 29,704    | 31,937    | 34,733    |
| Texas State University System                              |           |           |           |           |           |
| Angelo State University .....                              | 28,843    | 28,875    | 31,344    | 32,470    | 33,983    |
| Sam Houston State University .....                         | 29,297    | 30,073    | 30,411    | 34,209    | 34,770    |
| Southwest Texas State University .....                     | 26,632    | 26,582    | 30,760    | 30,393    | 31,723    |
| Sul Ross State University .....                            | 24,142    | 23,570    | 24,159    | 24,626    | 26,047    |
| Uvalde Study Center .....                                  | 23,781    | 23,499    | 23,952    | 24,002    | 25,168    |
| Texas Tech University .....                                | 29,224    | 28,982    | 30,716    | 33,265    | 33,673    |
| Texas Woman's University .....                             | 27,463    | 26,595    | 27,876    | 29,253    | 30,525    |
| The University of Texas System                             |           |           |           |           |           |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .....                 | 26,900    | 26,808    | 30,796    | 31,709    | 33,177    |
| The University of Texas at Austin .....                    | 33,023    | 34,395    | 39,688    | 42,107    | 44,411    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas .....                    | 26,950    | 26,571    | 29,411    | 31,395    | 32,355    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .....                   | 26,383    | 25,303    | 29,696    | 31,400    | 32,037    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American .....                 | 27,120    | 27,979    | 29,699    | 30,922    | 30,808    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-<br>Brownsville ..... | 25,968    | 26,520    | 28,768    | 28,949    | 27,945    |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....         | 30,546    | 32,483    | 32,896    | 34,244    | 36,508    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio .....               | 26,388    | 27,186    | 29,701    | 31,514    | 32,021    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler .....                     | 30,942    | 30,719    | 32,599    | 34,237    | 35,865    |
| University of Houston System                               |           |           |           |           |           |
| University of Houston .....                                | 29,533    | 30,294    | 32,785    | 33,719    | 34,804    |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake .....                     | 33,674    | 30,332    | 31,350    | 37,582    | 37,800    |
| University of Houston-Downtown .....                       | 22,796    | 23,985    | 25,088    | 25,546    | 26,193    |
| University of Houston-Victoria .....                       | 27,246    | 26,983    | 28,953    | 29,860    | 29,015    |
| University of North Texas .....                            | 26,375    | 26,293    | 28,066    | 31,269    | 30,863    |
| West Texas State University .....                          | 25,669    | 25,850    | 27,183    | 27,690    | 29,526    |
| Average: All Institutions Combined .....                   | \$ 28,670 | \$ 29,057 | \$ 31,929 | \$ 31,060 | \$ 35,127 |

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

**AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

| Institution                                      | Professors      |                  |                  |                 | Associate Professors |                  |                  |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                                  | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | No. FTE Faculty      | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries |
| East Texas State University                      | 124.05          | \$ 42,689        | \$ 71,040        | \$ 24,000       | 56.66                | \$ 33,719        | \$ 42,574        | \$ 27,997       |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 18.50           | 43,410           | 49,358           | 35,982          | 7.00                 | 37,566           | 43,470           | 33,525          |
| Lamar University System                          |                 |                  |                  |                 |                      |                  |                  |                 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 103.08          | 46,420           | 58,942           | 34,034          | 93.73                | 35,223           | 51,730           | 25,000          |
| Midwestern State University                      | 36.00           | 45,451           | 53,109           | 23,580          | 50.26                | 37,349           | 54,000           | 30,006          |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 134.75          | 43,577           | 58,069           | 33,157          | 89.21                | 35,139           | 47,700           | 27,278          |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                 |                  |                  |                 |                      |                  |                  |                 |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 42.37           | 42,115           | 52,866           | 34,500          | 38.25                | 33,933           | 49,356           | 29,500          |
| Laredo State University                          | 7.50            | 41,564           | 48,753           | 37,269          | 11.00                | 38,247           | 47,250           | 33,858          |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 26.90           | 43,184           | 63,750           | 27,482          | 71.25                | 37,461           | 51,345           | 23,798          |
| Tarleton State University                        | 37.89           | 42,011           | 56,250           | 35,313          | 49.39                | 35,509           | 47,000           | 25,115          |
| Texas A&I University                             | 92.20           | 37,291           | 55,050           | 32,325          | 59.30                | 34,203           | 49,950           | 27,000          |
| Texas A&M University                             | 593.90          | 58,806           | 150,666          | 29,691          | 438.69               | 42,986           | 71,001           | 24,354          |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 9.55            | 51,350           | 79,500           | 37,842          | 13.42                | 34,149           | 42,459           | 26,866          |
| Texas Southern University                        | 82.00           | 45,693           | 74,587           | 30,000          | 105.21               | 37,897           | 59,532           | 27,000          |
| Texas State University System                    |                 |                  |                  |                 |                      |                  |                  |                 |
| Angelo State University                          | 66.38           | 43,580           | 52,304           | 39,710          | 25.40                | 37,440           | 41,266           | 32,790          |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 151.25          | 44,277           | 54,144           | 31,212          | 63.50                | 37,843           | 50,706           | 30,168          |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 201.95          | 42,735           | 51,093           | 34,974          | 136.16               | 38,148           | 46,242           | 28,368          |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 23.50           | 36,414           | 42,795           | 32,121          | 17.75                | 32,311           | 38,538           | 28,071          |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 3.25            | 39,474           | 42,003           | 36,999          | 4.00                 | 30,879           | 33,012           | 29,250          |
| Texas Tech University                            | 309.99          | 52,218           | 91,500           | 31,333          | 258.96               | 38,340           | 58,867           | 25,000          |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 97.97           | 43,905           | 56,468           | 34,640          | 114.34               | 34,913           | 47,811           | 27,000          |
| The University of Texas System                   |                 |                  |                  |                 |                      |                  |                  |                 |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 167.82          | 52,493           | 84,500           | 28,500          | 239.91               | 39,310           | 69,700           | 25,000          |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 907.90          | 65,209           | 179,804          | 28,450          | 472.71               | 43,069           | 75,000           | 21,300          |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 82.92           | 58,555           | 113,000          | 41,000          | 58.50                | 40,785           | 55,500           | 32,000          |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 99.54           | 48,089           | 73,082           | 32,454          | 142.08               | 39,100           | 55,252           | 26,471          |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 58.36           | 46,711           | 57,420           | 41,440          | 86.97                | 37,665           | 49,812           | 31,068          |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 9.25            | 40,933           | 43,488           | 38,712          | 11.00                | 34,132           | 36,960           | 31,608          |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 30.00           | 42,526           | 56,500           | 33,764          | 19.10                | 35,757           | 52,000           | 27,000          |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 63.25           | 47,131           | 68,500           | 36,123          | 116.50               | 38,802           | 52,950           | 24,400          |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 33.50           | 46,458           | 58,131           | 39,005          | 36.00                | 37,692           | 45,982           | 34,081          |
| University of Houston System                     |                 |                  |                  |                 |                      |                  |                  |                 |
| University of Houston                            | 381.93          | 60,056           | 124,010          | 29,310          | 324.12               | 41,643           | 73,500           | 22,740          |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 46.49           | 47,707           | 65,442           | 36,296          | 73.07                | 40,039           | 56,018           | 28,695          |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 16.04           | 55,614           | 58,047           | 38,922          | 51.03                | 36,996           | 52,200           | 23,000          |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 4.50            | 38,396           | 41,272           | 34,257          | 9.00                 | 38,577           | 46,288           | 31,045          |
| University of North Texas                        | 264.47          | 49,214           | 82,000           | 30,000          | 217.32               | 39,447           | 70,000           | 25,000          |
| West Texas State University                      | 56.07           | 40,891           | 52,500           | 30,620          | 42.75                | 33,026           | 43,243           | 26,420          |
| Total                                            | 4,385.02        |                  |                  |                 | 3,603.54             |                  |                  |                 |
| Weighted Average                                 |                 | \$ 53,280        |                  |                 |                      | \$ 39,319        |                  |                 |

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution  
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

| Institution                                      | Assistant Professors |                  |                  |                 | Instructors     |                  |                  |                 | First Four Ranks |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                  | No. FTE Faculty      | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | No. FTE Faculty  | Average Salaries |
| East Texas State University                      | 36.33                | \$ 30,141        | \$ 68,308        | \$ 22,000       | 17.08           | \$ 27,081        | \$ 33,915        | \$ 18,957       | 234.12           | \$ 37,432        |
| East Texas University at Texarkana               | 3.25                 | 31,830           | 35,028           | 28,062          | 9.50            | 19,142           | 26,001           | 18,907          | 38.25            | 35,329           |
| Lamar University System                          |                      |                  |                  |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |                  |                  |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 89.23                | 29,957           | 42,000           | 20,500          | 69.30           | 25,815           | 37,565           | 16,480          | 355.34           | 35,275           |
| Midwestern State University                      | 43.60                | 31,363           | 38,801           | 25,506          | 18.98           | 24,323           | 35,379           | 19,008          | 148.84           | 35,894           |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 111.01               | 29,508           | 47,000           | 22,000          | 38.57           | 24,383           | 31,712           | 14,066          | 373.54           | 35,399           |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                      |                  |                  |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |                  |                  |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 25.00                | 27,976           | 38,853           | 25,000          | 5.25            | 23,553           | 25,920           | 19,845          | 110.87           | 35,227           |
| Laredo State University                          | 15.00                | 32,518           | 44,220           | 25,206          | .50             | 30,204           | ---              | ---             | 34.00            | 36,333           |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 68.12                | 33,094           | 47,250           | 24,986          | 60.83           | 26,405           | 38,325           | 16,756          | 227.10           | 33,869           |
| Tarleton State University                        | 54.81                | 29,162           | 42,000           | 19,469          | 50.80           | 23,604           | 37,275           | 15,000          | 192.89           | 31,847           |
| Texas A&I University                             | 57.00                | 30,885           | 47,469           | 22,000          | 37.00           | 16,564           | 31,709           | 13,500          | 245.50           | 31,934           |
| Texas A&M University                             | 404.28               | 35,456           | 60,669           | 19,467          | 5.22            | 35,965           | 39,006           | 21,497          | 1442.09          | 47,365           |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 8.50                 | 28,457           | 33,244           | 24,001          | ---             | ---              | ---              | ---             | 31.47            | 37,831           |
| Texas Southern University                        | 118.96               | 30,658           | 41,662           | 20,902          | 50.99           | 23,873           | 35,625           | 17,222          | 357.16           | 35,274           |
| Texas State University System                    |                      |                  |                  |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |                  |                  |
| Angelo State University                          | 43.95                | 32,203           | 39,805           | 25,231          | 51.08           | 23,662           | 32,580           | 20,343          | 186.81           | 34,614           |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 67.50                | 31,533           | 45,630           | 25,200          | 9.00            | 28,392           | 38,322           | 24,570          | 291.25           | 39,430           |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 177.54               | 31,071           | 42,066           | 22,437          | 60.63           | 26,963           | 40,118           | 19,224          | 576.28           | 36,399           |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 22.50                | 24,999           | 32,652           | 20,007          | 1.75            | 22,634           | 24,804           | 21,006          | 65.50            | 31,013           |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 6.00                 | 25,783           | 35,001           | 20,200          | ---             | ---              | ---              | ---             | 13.25            | 30,680           |
| Texas Tech University                            | 253.42               | 31,902           | 56,700           | 24,000          | 22.62           | 22,044           | 25,600           | 21,000          | 844.99           | 41,064           |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 89.25                | 29,465           | 35,700           | 23,590          | 30.16           | 25,778           | 29,805           | 23,260          | 331.72           | 35,273           |
| The University of Texas System                   |                      |                  |                  |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |                  |                  |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 137.74               | 34,475           | 57,000           | 22,200          | 11.50           | 19,174           | 28,000           | 17,000          | 556.97           | 41,671           |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 461.52               | 37,401           | 71,500           | 18,800          | 27.00           | 28,699           | 48,500           | 18,500          | 1869.13          | 52,216           |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 75.00                | 38,152           | 55,000           | 27,000          | 11.71           | 26,379           | 32,000           | 17,637          | 228.13           | 45,634           |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 132.16               | 31,431           | 47,000           | 21,000          | 3.00            | 24,265           | 29,468           | 21,291          | 376.78           | 38,667           |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 83.88                | 30,473           | 45,048           | 22,000          | 83.66           | 23,321           | 33,375           | 19,380          | 312.87           | 33,589           |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 11.25                | 29,411           | 30,424           | 26,280          | 3.00            | 24,701           | 25,096           | 24,504          | 34.50            | 33,596           |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 7.75                 | 30,470           | 33,700           | 25,800          | 3.00            | 30,110           | 32,331           | 26,000          | 59.85            | 38,182           |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 100.00               | 33,188           | 48,106           | 24,845          | 4.00            | 26,578           | 32,450           | 24,018          | 283.75           | 38,425           |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 33.00                | 31,831           | 50,000           | 23,178          | 1.00            | 28,255           | 28,255           | 28,255          | 103.50           | 38,570           |
| University of Houston System                     |                      |                  |                  |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |                  |                  |
| University of Houston                            | 243.49               | 34,421           | 67,000           | 20,483          | 19.12           | 27,712           | 47,250           | 15,952          | 968.66           | 46,813           |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 54.23                | 36,434           | 49,650           | 18,150          | 3.00            | 25,254           | 34,506           | 21,008          | 176.79           | 40,699           |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 53.00                | 30,781           | 43,500           | 21,000          | ---             | ---              | ---              | ---             | 120.07           | 36,740           |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 13.25                | 31,329           | 41,107           | 27,754          | 1.00            | 21,518           | 21,518           | 21,518          | 27.75            | 34,472           |
| University of North Texas                        | 213.94               | 34,664           | 57,000           | 15,955          | 7.00            | 25,149           | 29,810           | 20,012          | 702.73           | 41,524           |
| West Texas State University                      | 48.25                | 28,781           | 42,728           | 22,387          | 39.50           | 23,420           | 29,270           | 18,666          | 186.57           | 32,258           |
| Total                                            | 3,363.71             |                  |                  |                 | 756.75          |                  |                  |                 | 12,109.02        |                  |
| Weighted Average                                 |                      | \$ 33,224        |                  |                 |                 | \$ 24,517        |                  |                 |                  | \$ 41,756        |

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution  
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

| Institution                                      | Lecturers       |                  | Teaching Assistants |                  | All Ranks       |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                                                  | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | No. FTE Faculty     | Average Salaries | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries |
| East Texas State University                      | ---             | \$ ---           | 68.71               | \$ 10,551        | 302.83          | \$ 31,333        |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | ---             | ---              | ---                 | ---              | 38.25           | 35,329           |
| Lamar University System                          |                 |                  |                     |                  |                 |                  |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 27.47           | 20,546           | 29.17               | 10,503           | 411.88          | 32,539           |
| Midwestern State University                      | 16.32           | 12,878           | 19.69               | 10,800           | 184.85          | 31,189           |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 45.66           | 16,000           | 55.03               | 9,450            | 474.23          | 30,520           |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                 |                  |                     |                  |                 |                  |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 24.25           | 18,209           | ---                 | ---              | 135.12          | 32,172           |
| Laredo State University                          | ---             | ---              | ---                 | ---              | 34.00           | 36,333           |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 1.45            | 34,322           | 6.90                | 17,767           | 235.45          | 33,399           |
| Tarleton State University                        | 11.67           | 15,851           | 2.75                | 12,073           | 207.31          | 30,685           |
| Texas A&I University                             | ---             | ---              | 12.40               | 11,000           | 257.90          | 30,927           |
| Texas A&M University                             | 249.97          | 24,134           | 285.91              | 15,302           | 1977.97         | 39,794           |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 17.13           | 22,480           | 4.50                | 13,528           | 53.10           | 30,819           |
| Texas Southern University                        | 5.75            | 14,783           | 3.45                | 12,055           | 366.36          | 34,733           |
| Texas State University System                    |                 |                  |                     |                  |                 |                  |
| Angelo State University                          | 2.15            | 24,469           | 5.00                | 14,470           | 193.96          | 33,983           |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 33.75           | 26,041           | 44.13               | 10,697           | 369.13          | 34,770           |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 135.72          | 15,307           | 32.12               | 17,205           | 744.12          | 31,723           |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 12.25           | 20,856           | 14.50               | 8,000            | 92.25           | 26,047           |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 5.00            | 10,560           | ---                 | ---              | 18.25           | 25,168           |
| Texas Tech University                            | 61.95           | 23,520           | 263.00              | 12,320           | 1169.94         | 33,673           |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 44.29           | 23,848           | 68.50               | 11,850           | 444.51          | 30,525           |
| The University of Texas System                   |                 |                  |                     |                  |                 |                  |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 189.95          | 27,799           | 182.74              | 12,289           | 909.66          | 33,177           |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 65.79           | 33,504           | 524.00              | 17,939           | 2458.92         | 44,411           |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 41.11           | 15,667           | 125.17              | 13,634           | 394.41          | 32,355           |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 37.52           | 15,868           | 87.42               | 10,400           | 501.72          | 32,037           |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 30.45           | 13,050           | 19.04               | 13,520           | 362.36          | 30,808           |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 13.78           | 13,800           | ---                 | ---              | 48.28           | 27,945           |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 7.40            | 22,964           | ---                 | ---              | 67.25           | 36,508           |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 129.61          | 18,000           | ---                 | ---              | 413.36          | 32,021           |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 34.90           | 27,844           | ---                 | ---              | 138.40          | 35,865           |
| University of Houston System                     |                 |                  |                     |                  |                 |                  |
| University of Houston                            | 187.32          | 18,659           | 443.60              | 14,678           | 1599.58         | 34,604           |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 31.15           | 21,348           | ---                 | ---              | 207.94          | 37,800           |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 104.13          | 14,031           | ---                 | ---              | 224.20          | 26,193           |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 9.82            | 13,600           | ---                 | ---              | 37.57           | 29,015           |
| University of North Texas                        | 33.30           | 29,004           | 431.24              | 13,633           | 1167.27         | 30,863           |
| West Texas State University                      | 19.87           | 18,603           | 14.69               | 9,600            | 221.13          | 29,526           |
| Total                                            | 1,610.88        |                  | 2,743.66            |                  | 16,463.56       |                  |
| Weighted Average                                 |                 | \$ 21,004        |                     | \$ 14,160        |                 | \$ 35,127        |

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.



**STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS**  
Public Universities, 1985 - 1989 (Nine Months)

| Institution                                            | 1985 - 86 | 1986 - 87 | 1987 - 88 | 1988 - 89 | 1989 - 90 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| East Texas State University .....                      | 12.4      | 13.1      | 13.0      | 14.8      | 16.9      |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana .....         | 14.9      | 14.8      | 15.9      | 17.0      | 17.2      |
| Lamar University System                                |           |           |           |           |           |
| Lamar University at Beaumont .....                     | 18.8      | 19.6      | 20.7      | 21.1      | 21.1      |
| Midwestern State University .....                      | 19.9      | 20.8      | 21.4      | 23.4      | 20.8      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .....               | 22.2      | 24.2      | 23.9      | 23.1      | 23.0      |
| Texas A&M University System                            |           |           |           |           |           |
| Corpus Christi State University .....                  | 14.5      | 13.8      | 14.3      | 15.0      | 14.5      |
| Laredo State University .....                          | 13.5      | 14.1      | 14.1      | 18.1      | 16.6      |
| Prairie View A&M University .....                      | 18.9      | 18.4      | 19.9      | 20.3      | 21.0      |
| Tarleton State University .....                        | 22.2      | 22.3      | 24.6      | 25.0      | 24.4      |
| Texas A&I University .....                             | 17.5      | 17.9      | 18.3      | 17.9      | 17.2      |
| Texas A&M University .....                             | 15.8      | 15.9      | 16.8      | 17.5      | 16.7      |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .....                | 11.6      | 10.7      | 12.2      | 15.8      | 17.0      |
| Texas Southern University .....                        | 18.4      | 15.5      | 15.8      | 19.8      | 19.8      |
| Texas State University System                          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Angelo State University .....                          | 25.3      | 25.7      | 25.7      | 26.9      | 26.5      |
| Sam Houston State University .....                     | 22.5      | 24.8      | 24.6      | 26.6      | 26.9      |
| Southwest Texas State University .....                 | 23.7      | 23.4      | 25.4      | 22.3      | 22.1      |
| Sul Ross State University .....                        | 15.3      | 14.9      | 14.5      | 18.0      | 16.5      |
| Uvalde Study Center .....                              | 11.1      | 11.1      | 9.6       | 10.5      | 9.1       |
| Texas Tech University .....                            | 17.1      | 17.7      | 16.9      | 17.5      | 17.4      |
| Texas Woman's University .....                         | 10.6      | 10.4      | 11.5      | 12.3      | 13.0      |
| The University of Texas System                         |           |           |           |           |           |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .....             | 17.0      | 17.1      | 17.9      | 17.9      | 17.8      |
| The University of Texas at Austin .....                | 15.7      | 15.3      | 15.9      | 16.4      | 16.2      |
| The University of Texas at Dallas .....                | 9.3       | 9.4       | 9.9       | 9.4       | 10.1      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .....               | 17.9      | 16.5      | 19.7      | 22.2      | 22.4      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American .....             | 18.8      | 22.7      | 23.5      | 24.4      | 23.2      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville ..... | 14.9      | 13.8      | 14.8      | 17.5      | 15.2      |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....     | 14.4      | 14.3      | 13.9      | 14.9      | 16.3      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio .....           | 21.1      | 22.4      | 23.9      | 23.9      | 23.1      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler .....                 | 14.9      | 14.3      | 13.8      | 14.7      | 16.6      |
| University of Houston System                           |           |           |           |           |           |
| University of Houston .....                            | 13.5      | 13.8      | 14.2      | 14.0      | 14.3      |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake .....                 | 15.1      | 14.6      | 15.4      | 17.4      | 17.8      |
| University of Houston-Downtown .....                   | 21.2      | 22.7      | 21.8      | 20.7      | 20.9      |
| University of Houston-Victoria .....                   | 12.8      | 13.6      | 16.3      | 17.5      | 16.4      |
| University of North Texas .....                        | 15.0      | 14.9      | 16.1      | 18.1      | 16.8      |
| West Texas State University .....                      | 18.1      | 19.5      | 18.6      | 19.2      | 19.5      |
| All Institutions Combined .....                        | 16.6      | 16.8      | 17.5      | 18.1      | 18.0      |

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

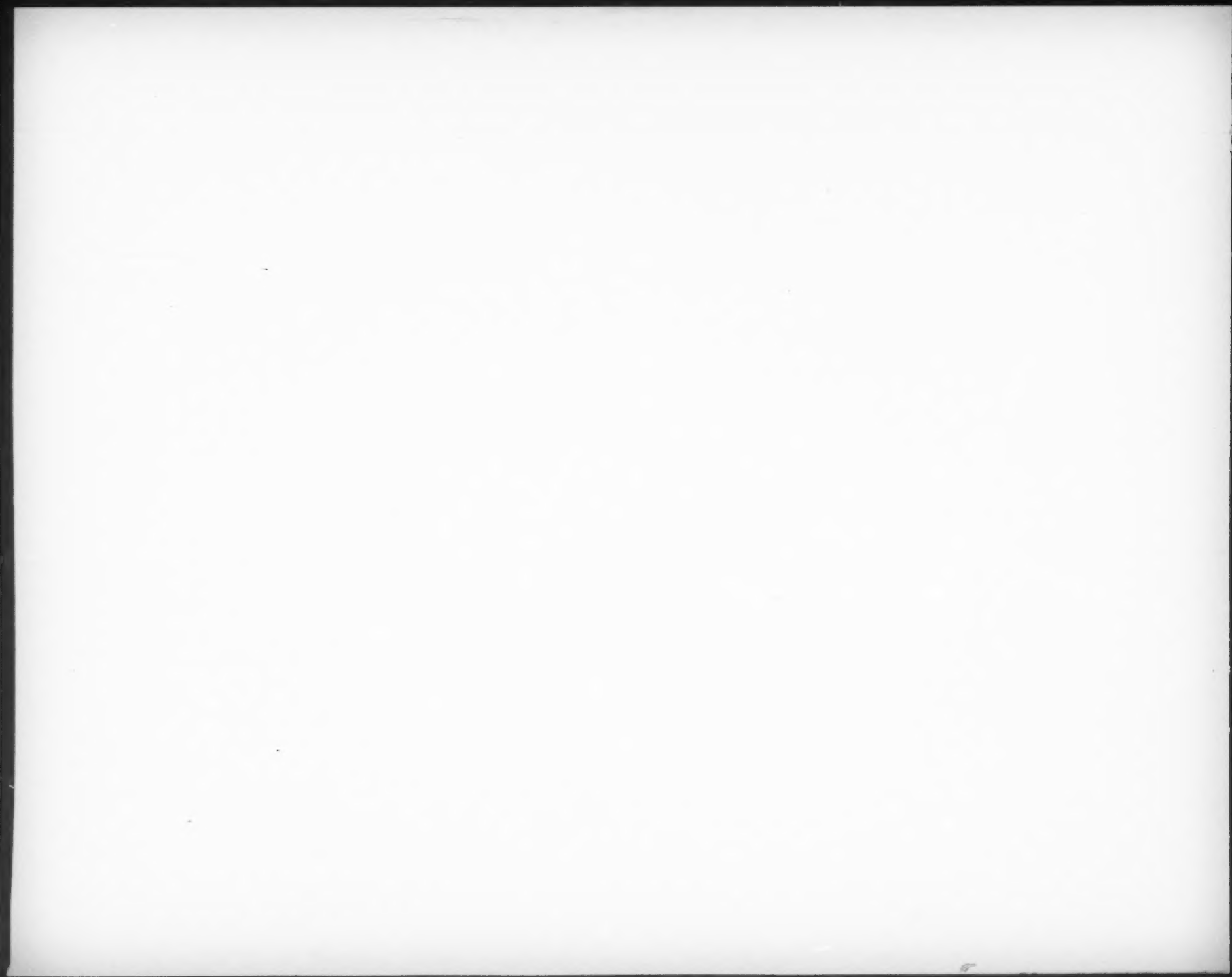
**AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN  
GENERAL ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

| <u>Institution</u>                        | <u>Highest<br/>Salaries</u> | <u>Lowest<br/>Salaries</u> | <u>Average<br/>Salaries</u> | <u>Institution</u>                         | <u>Highest<br/>Salaries</u> | <u>Lowest<br/>Salaries</u> | <u>Average<br/>Salaries</u> |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Alamo Community College District          | \$ 47,309                   | \$ 23,832                  | \$ 34,801                   | Lee College                                | \$ 47,213                   | \$ 27,401                  | \$ 35,347                   |
| Alvin Community College                   | 39,121                      | 24,297                     | 34,039                      | McLennan Community College                 | 41,807                      | 25,681                     | 33,890                      |
| Amarillo College                          | 44,655                      | 21,845                     | 32,863                      | Midland College                            | 41,285                      | 27,271                     | 33,589                      |
| American Educational Complex              | 44,525                      | 15,775                     | 29,267                      | Navarro College                            | 36,487                      | 17,334                     | 28,449                      |
| Angelina College                          | 39,696                      | 25,860                     | 33,345                      | North Harris County College                | 40,271                      | 25,671                     | 33,406                      |
| Austin Community College                  | 40,580                      | 23,015                     | 31,455                      | Northeast Texas Community College District | 37,720                      | 24,352                     | 32,160                      |
| Bee County College                        | 41,167                      | 17,554                     | 27,866                      | Odessa College                             | 43,804                      | 24,500                     | 34,007                      |
| Blinn College                             | 39,485                      | 17,825                     | 30,402                      | Panola College                             | 36,740                      | 25,100                     | 28,870                      |
| Brazosport College                        | 43,357                      | 20,250                     | 33,104                      | Paris Junior College                       | 31,090                      | 19,729                     | 27,424                      |
| Cisco Junior College                      | 34,744                      | 21,841                     | 27,169                      | Ranger Junior College                      | 31,730                      | 17,690                     | 24,151                      |
| Clarendon College                         | 33,600                      | 24,400                     | 28,152                      | San Jacinto College                        | 43,091                      | 26,367                     | 33,614                      |
| College of the Mainland                   | 43,567                      | 20,828                     | 34,128                      | South Plains College                       | 40,870                      | 22,000                     | 29,504                      |
| Collin County Community College District  | 35,932                      | 23,500                     | 27,532                      | Southwest Texas Junior College             | 40,000                      | 23,500                     | 33,127                      |
| Cooke County College                      | 31,652                      | 21,200                     | 27,364                      | Tarrant County Junior College District     | 43,159                      | 22,100                     | 34,768                      |
| Dallas County Community College District  | 48,825                      | 26,250                     | 35,826                      | Temple Junior College                      | 45,885                      | 22,383                     | 31,520                      |
| Del Mar College                           | 43,640                      | 24,255                     | 33,859                      | Texarkana College                          | 36,247                      | 23,179                     | 30,581                      |
| El Paso County Community College District | 48,598                      | 20,739                     | 32,523                      | Texas Southmost College                    | 39,242                      | 23,839                     | 29,994                      |
| Frank Phillips College                    | 37,016                      | 21,958                     | 30,749                      | Victoria College, The                      | 46,958                      | 22,101                     | 33,342                      |
| Galveston College                         | 39,385                      | 22,050                     | 29,933                      | Trinity Valley Community College           | 36,517                      | 23,002                     | 28,566                      |
| Grayson County College                    | 41,231                      | 25,475                     | 31,643                      | Tyler Junior College                       | 44,401                      | 21,013                     | 31,932                      |
| Hill College                              | 37,626                      | 22,120                     | 27,051                      | Vernon Regional Junior College             | 34,484                      | 18,898                     | 27,129                      |
| Houston Community College                 | 38,646                      | 21,024                     | 27,906                      | Weatherford College                        | 35,955                      | 25,815                     | 30,893                      |
| Howard County Junior College District     | 39,796                      | 20,000                     | 28,581                      | Western Texas College                      | 36,081                      | 21,107                     | 27,053                      |
| Kilgore College                           | 44,866                      | 23,906                     | 31,478                      | Wharton County Junior College              | 40,750                      | 21,750                     | 31,118                      |
| Laredo Junior College                     | 42,350                      | 22,300                     | 29,803                      |                                            |                             |                            |                             |
|                                           |                             |                            |                             | State Weighted Average                     |                             |                            | \$ 32,215                   |





1.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 2.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 3.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 4.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 5.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 6.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 7.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 8.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 9.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 10.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 11.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 12.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 13.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 14.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 15.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 16.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 17.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 18.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 19.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 20.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 21.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 22.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 23.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 24.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 25.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 26.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 27.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 28.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 29.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 30.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 31.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 32.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 33.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 34.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 35.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 36.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 37.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 38.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 39.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 40.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 41.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 42.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 43.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 44.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 45.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 46.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 47.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 48.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 49.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 50.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 51.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 52.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 53.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 54.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 55.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 56.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 57.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 58.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 59.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 60.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 61.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 62.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 63.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 64.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 65.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 66.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 67.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 68.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 69.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 70.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 71.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 72.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 73.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 74.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 75.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 76.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 77.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 78.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 79.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 80.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 81.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 82.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 83.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 84.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 85.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 86.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 87.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 88.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 89.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 90.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 91.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 92.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 93.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 94.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 95.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 96.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 97.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 98.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 99.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 100.  $\frac{1}{2}$



# SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                                      | Under-graduate   | Master's       | Doctoral       | Special Professional | Total             | Full-Time Student Equivalents <sup>1</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| East Texas State University                      | 143,063          | 39,393         | 5,502          | ---                  | 187,958           | 6,265                                      |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 19,045           | 6,181          | ---            | ---                  | 25,226            | 841                                        |
| Lamar University System                          |                  |                |                |                      |                   |                                            |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 275,461          | 13,319         | 626            | ---                  | 289,406           | 9,647                                      |
| Midwestern State University                      | 122,920          | 7,091          | ---            | ---                  | 130,011           | 4,334                                      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 347,305          | 20,446         | 165            | ---                  | 367,916           | 12,264                                     |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                  |                |                |                      |                   |                                            |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 61,559           | 17,075         | ---            | ---                  | 78,634            | 2,821                                      |
| Laredo State University                          | 17,728           | 5,637          | ---            | ---                  | 23,365            | 779                                        |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 145,792          | 12,547         | ---            | ---                  | 158,339           | 5,278                                      |
| Tarleton State University                        | 156,863          | 8,113          | ---            | ---                  | 164,976           | 5,499                                      |
| Texas A&I University                             | 144,055          | 15,990         | 333            | ---                  | 160,378           | 5,346                                      |
| Texas A&M University                             | 952,634          | 80,472         | 56,460         | ---                  | 1,089,566         | 36,319                                     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 27,108           | ---            | ---            | ---                  | 27,108            | 904                                        |
| Texas Southern University                        | 202,018          | 18,546         | 2,822          | 14,497               | 237,883           | 7,929                                      |
| Texas State University System                    |                  |                |                |                      |                   |                                            |
| Angelo State University                          | 166,020          | 5,499          | ---            | ---                  | 171,519           | 5,717                                      |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 315,743          | 20,187         | 912            | ---                  | 336,842           | 11,228                                     |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 518,376          | 33,899         | ---            | ---                  | 552,275           | 18,409                                     |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 47,903           | 6,958          | ---            | ---                  | 54,861            | 1,829                                      |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 5,154            | 2,685          | ---            | ---                  | 7,839             | 261                                        |
| Texas Tech University                            | 579,225          | 46,678         | 22,855         | 16,342               | 665,100           | 22,170                                     |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 144,842          | 60,372         | 9,979          | ---                  | 215,193           | 7,173                                      |
| The University of Texas System                   |                  |                |                |                      |                   |                                            |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 489,490          | 57,770         | 10,953         | ---                  | 558,213           | 18,607                                     |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 1,044,882        | 127,297        | 77,108         | 45,432               | 1,294,719         | 43,157                                     |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 101,481          | 36,224         | 13,556         | ---                  | 151,261           | 5,042                                      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 351,648          | 25,226         | 515            | ---                  | 377,389           | 12,580                                     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 300,154          | 10,563         | ---            | ---                  | 310,717           | 10,357                                     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 26,105           | 3,729          | ---            | ---                  | 29,834            | 994                                        |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 32,377           | 5,706          | ---            | ---                  | 38,083            | 1,269                                      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 309,951          | 20,958         | ---            | ---                  | 330,909           | 11,030                                     |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 66,802           | 15,603         | ---            | ---                  | 82,405            | 2,747                                      |
| University of Houston System                     |                  |                |                |                      |                   |                                            |
| University of Houston                            | 589,661          | 97,125         | 41,452         | 51,145               | 779,383           | 25,979                                     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 90,779           | 39,880         | ---            | ---                  | 130,659           | 4,355                                      |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 158,497          | ---            | ---            | ---                  | 158,497           | 5,283                                      |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 19,036           | 4,323          | ---            | ---                  | 23,359            | 779                                        |
| University of North Texas                        | 575,453          | 97,153         | 30,668         | ---                  | 673,274           | 22,442                                     |
| West Texas State University                      | 132,225          | 11,049         | ---            | ---                  | 143,274           | 4,776                                      |
| <b>Totals</b>                                    | <b>8,681,355</b> | <b>943,694</b> | <b>273,906</b> | <b>127,416</b>       | <b>10,026,371</b> | <b>334,212</b>                             |

<sup>1</sup>Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

# UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                                            | Liberal<br>Arts | Science   | Fine<br>Arts | Teacher<br>Education | Agriculture | Engineering |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| East Texas State University .....                      | 62,753          | 18,304    | 11,876       | 16,924               | 1,865       | ---         |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana .....         | 8,654           | 936       | ---          | 3,087                | ---         | ---         |
| Lamar University System                                |                 |           |              |                      |             |             |
| Lamar University at Beaumont .....                     | 103,871         | 44,264    | 20,267       | 16,291               | ---         | 9,247       |
| Midwestern State University .....                      | 61,722          | 16,582    | 5,671        | 5,778                | ---         | ---         |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .....               | 150,678         | 48,925    | 25,668       | 24,490               | 6,135       | ---         |
| Texas A&M University System                            |                 |           |              |                      |             |             |
| Corpus Christi State University .....                  | 20,460          | 8,688     | 4,608        | 10,216               | 33          | ---         |
| Laredo State University .....                          | 6,342           | 658       | ---          | 5,064                | ---         | ---         |
| Prairie View A&M University .....                      | 65,721          | 25,333    | 5,389        | 3,581                | 1,281       | 14,843      |
| Tarleton State University .....                        | 64,243          | 25,177    | 4,731        | 13,785               | 10,065      | 3           |
| Texas A&I University .....                             | 65,927          | 23,986    | 8,615        | 10,157               | 3,022       | 8,841       |
| Texas A&M University .....                             | 403,689         | 172,238   | 10,117       | 32,908               | 47,077      | 100,110     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .....                | 8,850           | 14,338    | ---          | ---                  | 35          | 1,347       |
| Texas Southern University .....                        | 97,860          | 34,884    | 9,143        | 7,704                | ---         | 255         |
| Texas State University System                          |                 |           |              |                      |             |             |
| Angelo State University .....                          | 81,471          | 33,512    | 8,813        | 7,023                | 2,447       | ---         |
| Sam Houston State University .....                     | 150,105         | 41,476    | 33,006       | 18,557               | 5,112       | ---         |
| Southwest Texas State University .....                 | 286,968         | 74,610    | 34,315       | 21,019               | 4,240       | 1,254       |
| Sul Ross State University .....                        | 22,222          | 7,724     | 3,146        | 3,712                | 3,008       | ---         |
| Uvalde Study Center .....                              | 2,139           | ---       | ---          | 2,130                | ---         | ---         |
| Texas Tech University .....                            | 257,222         | 76,010    | 38,825       | 25,103               | 17,677      | 33,311      |
| Texas Woman's University .....                         | 53,229          | 21,269    | 6,335        | 11,935               | ---         | ---         |
| The University of Texas System                         |                 |           |              |                      |             |             |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .....             | 201,410         | 75,364    | 19,417       | 10,738               | ---         | 45,363      |
| The University of Texas at Austin .....                | 539,126         | 156,842   | 71,736       | 41,364               | ---         | 78,170      |
| The University of Texas at Dallas .....                | 49,072          | 13,275    | 3,082        | 1,689                | ---         | 4,648       |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .....               | 188,426         | 46,990    | 17,298       | 21,481               | ---         | 18,199      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American .....             | 174,241         | 35,045    | 16,872       | 26,298               | ---         | 99          |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville ..... | 8,269           | 799       | 24           | 11,667               | ---         | ---         |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....     | 15,058          | 2,980     | 836          | 5,078                | ---         | 400         |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio .....           | 148,381         | 38,870    | 15,067       | 23,683               | ---         | 14,142      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler .....                 | 24,493          | 7,752     | 2,354        | 11,442               | ---         | ---         |
| University of Houston System                           |                 |           |              |                      |             |             |
| University of Houston .....                            | 296,588         | 74,057    | 35,296       | 18,957               | ---         | 31,825      |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake .....                 | 35,869          | 11,654    | 3,175        | 10,487               | ---         | 6           |
| University of Houston-Downtown .....                   | 107,207         | 15,387    | ---          | ---                  | ---         | ---         |
| University of Houston-Victoria .....                   | 7,730           | 1,226     | ---          | 3,869                | ---         | ---         |
| University of North Texas .....                        | 260,564         | 80,793    | 62,646       | 24,724               | ---         | 738         |
| West Texas State University .....                      | 51,877          | 21,860    | 12,075       | 10,954               | 3,098       | ---         |
| Totals .....                                           | 4,082,437       | 1,271,808 | 490,403      | 459,895              | 105,095     | 362,801     |



UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                                      | Home<br>Economics | Law | Social<br>Services | Library<br>Science | Vocational<br>Training | Physical<br>Training |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| East Texas State University                      | 848               | --- | 894                | ---                | 108                    | 3,421                |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 147               | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                    | ---                  |
| Lamar University System                          |                   |     |                    |                    |                        |                      |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 6,724             | --- | 1,699              | ---                | 4,263                  | 10,562               |
| Midwestern State University                      | 735               | --- | 1,246              | ---                | ---                    | 5,420                |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 7,281             | --- | 4,412              | ---                | 51                     | 9,758                |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                   |     |                    |                    |                        |                      |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 156               | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                    | ---                  |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 2,019             | --- | 1,082              | ---                | 114                    | 5,154                |
| Tarleton State University                        | 3,193             | --- | 648                | ---                | 435                    | 5,894                |
| Texas A&I University                             | 1,340             | --- | 314                | ---                | 102                    | 6,208                |
| Texas A&M University                             | 2,789             | --- | ---                | ---                | 78                     | 30,822               |
| Texas Southern University                        | 5,981             | --- | 1,265              | ---                | 514                    | 3,427                |
| Texas State University System                    |                   |     |                    |                    |                        |                      |
| Angelo State University                          | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 318                    | 4,199                |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 1,876             | --- | 87                 | 3                  | 189                    | 4,726                |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 8,502             | --- | 2,932              | ---                | ---                    | 13,186               |
| Sul Ross State University                        | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 132                    | 1,415                |
| Texas Tech University                            | 34,779            | --- | 840                | ---                | ---                    | 7,592                |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 6,414             | 39  | 1,947              | 738                | ---                    | 3,238                |
| The University of Texas System                   |                   |     |                    |                    |                        |                      |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | ---               | --- | 3,352              | ---                | ---                    | 9,671                |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 19,339            | --- | 6,312              | 2,277              | ---                    | ---                  |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | ---               | --- | 910                | ---                | ---                    | 3,761                |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 1,413             | --- | 1,948              | ---                | ---                    | 11,340               |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 603               | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                    | ---                  |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 327               | --- | ---                | 18                 | ---                    | 1,848                |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 312               | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                    | ---                  |
| University of Houston System                     |                   |     |                    |                    |                        |                      |
| University of Houston                            | 5,445             | --- | 8                  | ---                | ---                    | 7,607                |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 567               | --- | ---                | 12                 | ---                    | ---                  |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 255               | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                    | ---                  |
| University of North Texas                        | 10,987            | --- | 2,753              | 980                | 5                      | 8,625                |
| West Texas State University                      | ---               | --- | 892                | ---                | ---                    | 2,450                |
| Totals                                           | 122,032           | 39  | 33,551             | 4,008              | 6,309                  | 160,324              |

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                                            | Health<br>Services | Pharmacy | Business<br>Administration | Practice<br>Teaching | Technology | Total     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|
| East Texas State University .....                      | 1,314              | ---      | 19,222                     | 2,808                | 2,726      | 143,063   |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana .....         | ---                | ---      | 5,570                      | 651                  | ---        | 19,045    |
| Lamar University System                                |                    |          |                            |                      |            |           |
| Lamar University at Beaumont .....                     | 10,415             | ---      | 32,922                     | 2,202                | 12,734     | 275,461   |
| Midwestern State University .....                      | 7,009              | ---      | 16,194                     | 1,040                | 1,523      | 122,920   |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .....               | 6,018              | ---      | 59,599                     | 3,933                | 357        | 347,305   |
| Texas A&M University System                            |                    |          |                            |                      |            |           |
| Corpus Christi State University .....                  | 1,885              | ---      | 13,602                     | 1,839                | 72         | 61,559    |
| Laredo State University .....                          | ---                | ---      | 4,917                      | 747                  | ---        | 17,728    |
| Prairie View A&M University .....                      | 5,033              | ---      | 11,705                     | 392                  | 4,135      | 145,792   |
| Tarleton State University .....                        | 3,277              | ---      | 20,561                     | 1,866                | 2,985      | 156,863   |
| Texas A&I University .....                             | 470                | ---      | 12,232                     | 1,737                | 1,104      | 144,055   |
| Texas A&M University .....                             | 5,761              | ---      | 116,978                    | 8,628                | 21,439     | 952,634   |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .....                | ---                | ---      | 2,538                      | ---                  | ---        | 27,108    |
| Texas Southern University .....                        | 5,820              | 6,330    | 23,915                     | 288                  | 4,632      | 202,018   |
| Texas State University System                          |                    |          |                            |                      |            |           |
| Angelo State University .....                          | 4,642              | ---      | 21,081                     | 2,514                | ---        | 166,020   |
| Sam Houston State University .....                     | 1,170              | ---      | 49,068                     | 6,255                | 4,113      | 315,743   |
| Southwest Texas State University .....                 | 13,406             | ---      | 49,059                     | 3,378                | 5,507      | 518,376   |
| Sul Ross State University .....                        | 1,384              | ---      | 3,819                      | 594                  | 747        | 47,903    |
| Uvalde Study Center .....                              | ---                | ---      | 642                        | 243                  | ---        | 5,154     |
| Texas Tech University .....                            | 3,397              | ---      | 70,555                     | 7,584                | 6,330      | 579,225   |
| Texas Woman's University .....                         | 28,432             | ---      | 9,247                      | 2,019                | ---        | 144,842   |
| The University of Texas System                         |                    |          |                            |                      |            |           |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .....             | 15,928             | ---      | 105,826                    | 2,241                | 180        | 489,49    |
| The University of Texas at Austin .....                | 6,623              | 15,326   | 101,581                    | 6,186                | ---        | 1,044,882 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas .....                | 882                | ---      | 28,506                     | 327                  | ---        | 101,481   |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .....               | 8,686              | ---      | 42,318                     | 3,237                | 342        | 351,648   |
| The University of Texas-Pan American .....             | 8,398              | ---      | 23,225                     | 1,275                | ---        | 300,154   |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville ..... | ---                | ---      | 4,017                      | 726                  | ---        | 26,105    |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....     | ---                | ---      | 7,743                      | 282                  | ---        | 32,377    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio .....           | 51                 | ---      | 64,744                     | 2,700                | 120        | 309,951   |
| The University of Texas at Tyler .....                 | 3,438              | ---      | 13,771                     | 1,911                | 1,329      | 66,802    |
| University of Houston System                           |                    |          |                            |                      |            |           |
| University of Houston .....                            | 2,079              | 16,909   | 85,412                     | 1,665                | 15,813     | 589,661   |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake .....                 | 761                | ---      | 22,842                     | 2,118                | 3,288      | 90,779    |
| University of Houston-Downtown .....                   | ---                | ---      | 33,126                     | ---                  | 2,777      | 158,497   |
| University of Houston-Victoria .....                   | 30                 | ---      | 4,144                      | 1,782                | ---        | 19,036    |
| University of North Texas .....                        | 5,196              | ---      | 106,978                    | 4,881                | 5,603      | 575,453   |
| West Texas State University .....                      | 4,878              | ---      | 20,652                     | 2,139                | 1,350      | 132,225   |
| Totals .....                                           | 156,383            | 38,565   | 1,208,311                  | 80,188               | 99,206     | 8,681,355 |

**MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM**  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                                      | Liberal Arts   | Science       | Fine Arts     | Teacher Education | Agriculture   | Engineering   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| East Texas State University                      | 9,087          | 4,712         | 1,066         | 21,065            | 207           | 27            |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 2,784          | 195           | ---           | 1,732             | ---           | ---           |
| Lamar University System                          |                |               |               |                   |               | 2,587         |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 1,416          | 2,012         | 317           | 4,236             | ---           | ---           |
| Midwestern State University                      | 3,003          | 531           | 42            | 2,444             | ---           | ---           |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 3,553          | 1,744         | 882           | 11,972            | 717           | ---           |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                |               |               |                   |               | 15            |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 4,702          | 1,580         | 84            | 7,200             | ---           | ---           |
| Laredo State University                          | 1,287          | ---           | ---           | 2,628             | ---           | ---           |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 3,061          | 480           | 18            | 6,879             | 635           | 171           |
| Tarleton State University                        | 891            | 346           | 10            | 4,738             | 635           | ---           |
| Texas A&I University                             | 3,381          | 858           | 600           | 8,998             | 381           | 1,076         |
| Texas A&M University                             | 13,890         | 18,554        | 167           | 6,623             | 8,057         | 21,697        |
| Texas Southern University                        | 7,653          | 844           | 145           | 6,879             | ---           | 678           |
| Texas State University System                    |                |               |               |                   |               | ---           |
| Angelo State University                          | 2,346          | 228           | 18            | 1,731             | 198           | ---           |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 7,077          | 1,119         | 954           | 7,225             | 381           | ---           |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 10,954         | 2,724         | 825           | 12,327            | 331           | 385           |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 1,077          | 474           | 135           | 4,371             | 244           | ---           |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 402            | ---           | ---           | 1,965             | ---           | ---           |
| Texas Tech University                            | 10,008         | 4,447         | 2,804         | 11,196            | 2,772         | 5,969         |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 7,721          | 2,082         | 2,802         | 18,799            | ---           | ---           |
| The University of Texas System                   |                |               |               |                   |               | 15,612        |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 8,268          | 5,505         | 69            | 978               | ---           | 27,713        |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 26,695         | 9,466         | 6,136         | 9,776             | ---           | 4,534         |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 6,018          | 5,731         | 528           | 189               | ---           | 3,707         |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 5,896          | 2,431         | 777           | 7,618             | ---           | ---           |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 2,175          | 224           | 105           | 6,990             | ---           | ---           |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 894            | 192           | ---           | 2,070             | ---           | ---           |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 1,315          | 344           | ---           | 2,888             | ---           | 51            |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 4,036          | 2,021         | 828           | 6,991             | ---           | 669           |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 5,256          | 1,469         | 751           | 5,274             | ---           | 39            |
| University of Houston System                     |                |               |               |                   |               | 12,702        |
| University of Houston                            | 13,758         | 8,505         | 3,517         | 20,172            | ---           | 186           |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 12,307         | 3,331         | 642           | 10,033            | ---           | ---           |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 1,512          | 56            | ---           | 1,972             | ---           | ---           |
| University of North Texas                        | 18,382         | 8,567         | 6,493         | 13,785            | ---           | 151           |
| West Texas State University                      | 2,330          | 713           | 656           | 4,131             | 311           | ---           |
| <b>Totals</b>                                    | <b>203,135</b> | <b>89,485</b> | <b>31,371</b> | <b>235,875</b>    | <b>14,869</b> | <b>97,969</b> |

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                                  | Home<br>Economics | Law | Social<br>Services | Library<br>Science | Health<br>Services | Pharmacy |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|
| East Texas State University                  | 246               | --- | 27                 | 300                | 162                | ---      |
| Lamar University System                      |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                 | 312               | --- | ---                | ---                | 573                | ---      |
| Midwestern State University                  | ---               | --- | 105                | ---                | ---                | ---      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University           | 282               | --- | ---                | ---                | 345                | ---      |
| Texas A&M University System                  |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| Corpus Christi State University              | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 641                | ---      |
| Prairie View A&M University                  | 175               | --- | ---                | 72                 | ---                | ---      |
| Tarleton State University                    | 6                 | --- | ---                | ---                | 15                 | ---      |
| Texas A&I University                         | 213               | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                | ---      |
| Texas A&M University                         | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 172                | ---      |
| Texas Southern University                    | 380               | --- | ---                | ---                | 150                | 71       |
| Texas State University System                |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| Sam Houston State University                 | 162               | --- | ---                | 2,042              | 27                 | ---      |
| Southwest Texas State University             | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 2,429              | ---      |
| Texas Tech University                        | 1,457             | 54  | ---                | 398                | 790                | ---      |
| Texas Woman's University                     | 3,564             | --- | ---                | 4,035              | 20,037             | ---      |
| The University of Texas System               |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| The University of Texas at Arlington         | ---               | --- | 12,334             | ---                | 2,564              | ---      |
| The University of Texas at Austin            | 622               | --- | 5,145              | 4,516              | 1,178              | 1,649    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas            | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 2,270              | ---      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso           | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 1,641              | ---      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American         | ---               | --- | 177                | ---                | 325                | ---      |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 6                  | ---      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio       | 51                | --- | ---                | ---                | 12                 | ---      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler             | 276               | --- | ---                | ---                | 624                | ---      |
| University of Houston System                 |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| University of Houston                        | 96                | --- | 6,542              | ---                | 952                | 348      |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake             | 807               | --- | ---                | 531                | 927                | ---      |
| University of Houston-Victoria               | 48                | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                | ---      |
| University of North Texas                    | 210               | --- | 24                 | 3,784              | 2,857              | ---      |
| West Texas State University                  | 9                 | --- | ---                | ---                | 580                | ---      |
| Totals                                       | 8,916             | 54  | 24,354             | 15,678             | 38,977             | 2,068    |

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                                      | Business<br>Administration | Optometry | Technology | Total   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| East Texas State University                      | 2,224                      | ---       | 270        | 39,393  |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 1,470                      | ---       | ---        | 6,181   |
| Lamar University System                          |                            |           |            |         |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 1,845                      | ---       | 21         | 13,319  |
| Midwestern State University                      | 966                        | ---       | ---        | 7,091   |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 951                        | ---       | ---        | 20,446  |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                            |           |            |         |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 2,853                      | ---       | ---        | 17,075  |
| Laredo State University                          | 1,722                      | ---       | ---        | 5,637   |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 1,020                      | ---       | 36         | 12,547  |
| Tarleton State University                        | 1,472                      | ---       | ---        | 8,113   |
| Texas A&I University                             | 411                        | ---       | 72         | 15,990  |
| Texas A&M University                             | 13,027                     | ---       | 285        | 80,472  |
| Texas Southern University                        | 1,680                      | ---       | 66         | 18,546  |
| Texas State University System                    |                            |           |            |         |
| Angelo State University                          | 978                        | ---       | ---        | 5,499   |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 1,023                      | ---       | 177        | 20,187  |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 3,837                      | ---       | 387        | 33,899  |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 857                        | ---       | ---        | 6,958   |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 318                        | ---       | ---        | 2,685   |
| Texas Tech University                            | 6,774                      | ---       | 9          | 46,678  |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 1,332                      | ---       | ---        | 60,372  |
| The University of Texas System                   |                            |           |            |         |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 12,440                     | ---       | ---        | 57,770  |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 34,401                     | ---       | ---        | 127,297 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 16,954                     | ---       | ---        | 36,224  |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 3,156                      | ---       | ---        | 25,226  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 587                        | ---       | ---        | 10,563  |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 573                        | ---       | ---        | 3,729   |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 1,102                      | ---       | ---        | 5,706   |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 6,332                      | ---       | 18         | 20,958  |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 1,482                      | ---       | 432        | 15,603  |
| University of Houston System                     |                            |           |            |         |
| University of Houston                            | 30,058                     | 166       | 309        | 97,125  |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 9,229                      | ---       | 1,887      | 39,880  |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 735                        | ---       | ---        | 4,323   |
| University of North Texas                        | 12,501                     | ---       | 399        | 67,153  |
| West Texas State University                      | 2,022                      | ---       | 297        | 11,049  |
| Totals                                           | 178,112                    | 166       | 4,665      | 943,694 |



DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                          | Liberal Arts | Science | Fine Arts | Teacher Education | Agriculture | Engineering |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| East Texas State University          | 1,383        | 15      | ---       | 3,984             | ---         | ---         |
| Lamar University System              |              |         |           |                   |             |             |
| Lamar University at Beaumont         | 9            | ---     | ---       | ---               | ---         | 617         |
| Stephen F. Austin State University   | ---          | ---     | ---       | ---               | 165         | ---         |
| Texas A&M University System          |              |         |           |                   |             |             |
| Texas A&I University                 | 45           | ---     | ---       | 288               | ---         | ---         |
| Texas A&M University                 | 10,079       | 16,547  | 13        | 7,969             | 5,985       | 12,330      |
| Texas Southern University            | 39           | ---     | ---       | 2,589             | ---         | ---         |
| Texas State University System        |              |         |           |                   |             |             |
| Sam Houston State University         | 846          | 66      | ---       | ---               | ---         | ---         |
| Texas Tech University                | 5,819        | 4,955   | 1,268     | 2,604             | 1,430       | 2,789       |
| Texas Woman's University             | 1,933        | 441     | 224       | 2,644             | ---         | ---         |
| The University of Texas System       |              |         |           |                   |             |             |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 2,316        | 1,631   | ---       | 12                | ---         | 4,328       |
| The University of Texas at Austin    | 18,977       | 14,685  | 3,852     | 13,271            | ---         | 17,530      |
| The University of Texas at Dallas    | 3,309        | 6,439   | 231       | ---               | ---         | 285         |
| The University of Texas at El Paso   | ---          | 494     | ---       | ---               | ---         | 21          |
| University of Houston System         |              |         |           |                   |             |             |
| University of Houston                | 10,506       | 10,847  | 30        | 6,711             | ---         | 8,584       |
| University of North Texas            | 8,533        | 5,758   | 2,820     | 8,953             | ---         | 98          |
| Totals                               | 63,794       | 61,878  | 8,438     | 49,025            | 7,580       | 46,582      |

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                          | Home<br>Economics | Law | Social<br>Services | Library<br>Science | Health<br>Services | Pharmacy |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|
| East Texas State University          | 93                | --- | ---                | ---                | ---                | ---      |
| Lamar University System              |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| Texas A&M University System          |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| Texas A&M University                 | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 80                 | ---      |
| Texas Southern University            | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 6                  | 188      |
| Texas State University System        |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| Texas Tech University                | 1,477             | --- | ---                | ---                | 21                 | ---      |
| Texas Woman's University             | 2,028             | --- | ---                | 447                | 2,262              | ---      |
| The University of Texas System       |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | ---               | --- | 657                | ---                | ---                | ---      |
| The University of Texas at Austin    | 159               | --- | 381                | 283                | 2,148              | 2,375    |
| The University of Texas at Dallas    | ---               | --- | ---                | ---                | 1,587              | ---      |
| University of Houston System         |                   |     |                    |                    |                    |          |
| University of Houston                | ---               | 3   | ---                | ---                | 495                | 553      |
| University of North Texas            | ---               | --- | ---                | 1,198              | 99                 | ---      |
| Totals                               | 3,757             | 3   | 1,038              | 1,928              | 6,698              | 3,116    |

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                          | Business<br>Administration | Optometry  | Technology | Total         |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| East Texas State University          | 18                         | ---        | 9          | 5,502         |
| Lamar University System              |                            |            |            |               |
| Lamar University at Beaumont         | ---                        | ---        | ---        | 626           |
| Stephen F. Austin State University   | ---                        | ---        | ---        | 165           |
| Texas A&M University System          |                            |            |            |               |
| Texas A&I University                 | ---                        | ---        | ---        | 333           |
| Texas A&M University                 | 3,403                      | ---        | 54         | 58,460        |
| Texas Southern University            | ---                        | ---        | ---        | 2,822         |
| Texas State University System        |                            |            |            |               |
| Sam Houston State University         | ---                        | ---        | ---        | 912           |
| Texas Tech University                | 2,492                      | ---        | ---        | 22,855        |
| Texas Woman's University             | ---                        | ---        | ---        | 9,979         |
| The University of Texas System       |                            |            |            |               |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 2,009                      | ---        | ---        | 10,953        |
| The University of Texas at Austin    | 3,447                      | ---        | ---        | 77,108        |
| The University of Texas at Dallas    | 1,705                      | ---        | ---        | 13,556        |
| The University of Texas at El Paso   | ---                        | ---        | ---        | 515           |
| University of Houston System         |                            |            |            |               |
| University of Houston                | 3,273                      | 450        | ---        | 41,452        |
| University of North Texas            | <u>3,209</u>               | <u>---</u> | <u>---</u> | <u>30,668</u> |
| Totals                               | 19,556                     | 450        | 63         | 273,906       |

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM  
Public Universities, FY 1990

| Institution                             | Law           | Business<br>Administration | Optometry     | Total         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Texas Southern University .....         | 14,497        | ---                        | ---           | 14,497        |
| Texas Tech University .....             | 16,230        | 112                        | ---           | 16,342        |
| The University of Texas System          |               |                            |               |               |
| The University of Texas at Austin ..... | 45,432        | ---                        | ---           | 45,432        |
| University of Houston System            |               |                            |               |               |
| University of Houston .....             | <u>35,033</u> | <u>36</u>                  | <u>16,076</u> | <u>51,145</u> |
| Totals .....                            | 111,192       | 148                        | 16,076        | 127,416       |

# SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1989 Public Universities

| Institution                                            | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total     | Full-Time Student Equivalents <sup>1</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|
| East Texas State University .....                      | 62,720         | 12,257   | 1,921    | ---                  | 76,898    | 5,127                                      |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana .....         | 7,715          | 2,169    | ---      | ---                  | 9,884     | 659                                        |
| Lamar University System                                |                |          |          |                      |           |                                            |
| Lamar University at Beaumont .....                     | 125,452        | 4,975    | 239      | ---                  | 130,666   | 8,711                                      |
| Midwestern State University .....                      | 55,085         | 2,491    | ---      | ---                  | 57,576    | 3,838                                      |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .....               | 157,130        | 8,440    | 62       | ---                  | 163,632   | 10,909                                     |
| Texas A&M University System                            |                |          |          |                      |           |                                            |
| Corpus Christi State University .....                  | 24,073         | 5,363    | ---      | ---                  | 29,436    | 1,962                                      |
| Laredo State University .....                          | 6,515          | 1,971    | ---      | ---                  | 8,486     | 566                                        |
| Prairie View A&M University .....                      | 69,880         | 4,280    | ---      | ---                  | 74,140    | 4,943                                      |
| Tarleton State University .....                        | 73,438         | 2,311    | ---      | ---                  | 75,749    | 5,050                                      |
| Texas A&I University .....                             | 82,163         | 4,358    | 135      | ---                  | 66,856    | 4,444                                      |
| Texas A&M University .....                             | 442,082        | 30,913   | 21,626   | ---                  | 494,621   | 32,975                                     |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .....                | 13,545         | ---      | ---      | ---                  | 13,545    | 903                                        |
| Texas Southern University .....                        | 92,708         | 7,741    | 1,171    | 7,067                | 108,687   | 7,246                                      |
| Texas State University System                          |                |          |          |                      |           |                                            |
| Angelo State University .....                          | 75,112         | 1,847    | ---      | ---                  | 76,959    | 5,131                                      |
| Sam Houston State University .....                     | 142,766        | 5,930    | 327      | ---                  | 149,023   | 9,935                                      |
| Southwest Texas State University .....                 | 235,616        | 11,809   | ---      | ---                  | 247,225   | 16,482                                     |
| Sul Ross State University .....                        | 21,280         | 1,572    | ---      | ---                  | 22,852    | 1,523                                      |
| Uvalde Study Center .....                              | 1,647          | 837      | ---      | ---                  | 2,484     | 166                                        |
| Texas Tech University .....                            | 271,461        | 17,628   | 8,573    | 8,077                | 305,739   | 20,383                                     |
| Texas Woman's University .....                         | 63,540         | 19,501   | 3,466    | ---                  | 86,507    | 5,767                                      |
| The University of Texas System                         |                |          |          |                      |           |                                            |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .....             | 216,849        | 22,556   | 4,063    | ---                  | 243,468   | 16,231                                     |
| The University of Texas at Austin .....                | 487,074        | 55,489   | 33,186   | 22,137               | 597,886   | 39,859                                     |
| The University of Texas at Dallas .....                | 40,365         | 14,495   | 4,986    | ---                  | 59,846    | 3,990                                      |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .....               | 158,748        | 9,676    | 188      | ---                  | 168,612   | 11,241                                     |
| The University of Texas-Pan American .....             | 123,038        | 3,308    | ---      | ---                  | 126,346   | 8,423                                      |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville ..... | 9,588          | 1,418    | ---      | ---                  | 10,986    | 732                                        |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....     | 14,108         | 2,311    | ---      | ---                  | 16,419    | 1,095                                      |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio .....           | 135,790        | 7,380    | ---      | ---                  | 143,170   | 9,545                                      |
| The University of Texas at Tyler .....                 | 29,080         | 5,430    | ---      | ---                  | 34,510    | 2,301                                      |
| University of Houston System                           |                |          |          |                      |           |                                            |
| University of Houston .....                            | 265,531        | 38,719   | 15,619   | 23,963               | 343,832   | 22,922                                     |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake .....                 | 39,753         | 15,772   | ---      | ---                  | 55,525    | 3,702                                      |
| University of Houston-Downtown .....                   | 70,269         | ---      | ---      | ---                  | 70,269    | 4,685                                      |
| University of Houston-Victoria .....                   | 7,980          | 1,296    | ---      | ---                  | 9,276     | 618                                        |
| University of North Texas .....                        | 259,045        | 24,312   | 10,933   | ---                  | 294,290   | 19,619                                     |
| West Texas State University .....                      | 60,944         | 3,721    | ---      | ---                  | 64,665    | 4,311                                      |
| Totals .....                                           | 3,922,050      | 350,076  | 106,495  | 61,244               | 4,439,865 | 295,991                                    |

<sup>1</sup>Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1990  
Public Universities

| Institution                                      | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total     |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| East Texas State University                      | 59,643         | 12,533   | 2,232    | ---                  | 74,408    |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 7,414          | 2,226    | ---      | ---                  | 9,640     |
| Lamar University System                          |                |          |          |                      |           |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 112,822        | 4,874    | 230      | ---                  | 117,926   |
| Midwestern State University                      | 52,558         | 2,164    | ---      | ---                  | 54,722    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 142,947        | 7,066    | 57       | ---                  | 150,070   |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                |          |          |                      |           |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 23,332         | 5,810    | ---      | ---                  | 28,942    |
| Laredo State University                          | 6,938          | 1,800    | ---      | ---                  | 8,738     |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 81,880         | 4,476    | ---      | ---                  | 86,356    |
| Tarleton State University                        | 65,101         | 2,570    | ---      | ---                  | 67,671    |
| Texas A&I University                             | 59,233         | 5,057    | 108      | ---                  | 64,398    |
| Texas A&M University                             | 413,821        | 31,797   | 21,707   | ---                  | 467,325   |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 11,661         | ---      | ---      | ---                  | 11,661    |
| Texas Southern University                        | 86,315         | 7,375    | 1,065    | 6,234                | 100,989   |
| Texas State University System                    |                |          |          |                      |           |
| Angelo State University                          | 69,302         | 1,756    | ---      | ---                  | 71,058    |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 132,745        | 5,761    | 351      | ---                  | 138,857   |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 214,409        | 11,209   | ---      | ---                  | 225,618   |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 19,758         | 1,537    | ---      | ---                  | 21,295    |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 1,935          | 972      | ---      | ---                  | 2,907     |
| Texas Tech University                            | 247,591        | 17,270   | 8,297    | 7,356                | 280,514   |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 60,970         | 20,558   | 3,570    | ---                  | 85,098    |
| The University of Texas System                   |                |          |          |                      |           |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 199,580        | 22,161   | 4,210    | ---                  | 225,951   |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 459,211        | 52,931   | 31,821   | 20,618               | 564,581   |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 39,894         | 14,091   | 5,072    | ---                  | 59,057    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 150,591        | 9,714    | 237      | ---                  | 160,542   |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 120,488        | 3,443    | ---      | ---                  | 123,931   |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 9,948          | 1,263    | ---      | ---                  | 11,211    |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 13,911         | 2,123    | ---      | ---                  | 16,034    |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 133,276        | 7,577    | ---      | ---                  | 140,853   |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 26,675         | 4,898    | ---      | ---                  | 31,573    |
| University of Houston System                     |                |          |          |                      |           |
| University of Houston                            | 252,269        | 38,424   | 15,697   | 22,443               | 328,833   |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 38,191         | 15,153   | ---      | ---                  | 53,344    |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 68,963         | ---      | ---      | ---                  | 68,963    |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 7,433          | 1,680    | ---      | ---                  | 9,113     |
| University of North Texas                        | 245,194        | 23,870   | 11,336   | ---                  | 280,400   |
| West Texas State University                      | 56,903         | 3,609    | ---      | ---                  | 60,512    |
| Totals                                           | 3,672,902      | 347,548  | 105,990  | 56,851               | 4,183,091 |



# SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1990 Public Universities

| Institution                                      | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total     |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| East Texas State University                      | 20,700         | 14,603   | 1,349    | ---                  | 36,652    |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 3,916          | 1,786    | ---      | ---                  | 5,702     |
| Lamar University System                          |                |          |          |                      |           |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 37,187         | 3,470    | 157      | ---                  | 40,814    |
| Midwestern State University                      | 15,277         | 2,436    | ---      | ---                  | 17,713    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 47,228         | 6,940    | 46       | ---                  | 54,214    |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                |          |          |                      |           |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 14,154         | 6,102    | ---      | ---                  | 20,256    |
| Laredo State University                          | 4,275          | 1,866    | ---      | ---                  | 6,141     |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 14,052         | 3,791    | ---      | ---                  | 17,843    |
| Tarleton State University                        | 18,324         | 3,232    | ---      | ---                  | 21,556    |
| Texas A&I University                             | 22,659         | 6,575    | 90       | ---                  | 29,324    |
| Texas A&M University                             | 96,731         | 17,782   | 13,127   | ---                  | 127,620   |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 1,902          | ---      | ---      | ---                  | 1,902     |
| Texas Southern University                        | 22,995         | 3,430    | 586      | 1,196                | 28,207    |
| Texas State University System                    |                |          |          |                      |           |
| Angelo State University                          | 21,806         | 1,896    | ---      | ---                  | 23,502    |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 40,232         | 8,496    | 234      | ---                  | 48,962    |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 68,351         | 11,081   | ---      | ---                  | 79,432    |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 6,865          | 3,849    | ---      | ---                  | 10,714    |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 1,572          | 876      | ---      | ---                  | 2,448     |
| Texas Tech University                            | 60,173         | 11,780   | 5,985    | 909                  | 78,847    |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 20,332         | 20,313   | 2,943    | ---                  | 43,588    |
| The University of Texas System                   |                |          |          |                      |           |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 73,061         | 13,053   | 2,680    | ---                  | 88,794    |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 98,597         | 18,877   | 12,101   | 2,677                | 132,252   |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 21,222         | 7,638    | 3,498    | ---                  | 32,358    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 42,309         | 5,836    | 90       | ---                  | 48,235    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 56,628         | 3,812    | ---      | ---                  | 60,440    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 6,589          | 1,048    | ---      | ---                  | 7,637     |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 4,358          | 1,272    | ---      | ---                  | 5,630     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 40,885         | 6,001    | ---      | ---                  | 46,886    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 11,047         | 5,275    | ---      | ---                  | 16,322    |
| University of Houston System                     |                |          |          |                      |           |
| University of Houston                            | 71,861         | 19,982   | 10,136   | 4,739                | 106,718   |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 12,835         | 8,955    | ---      | ---                  | 21,790    |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 19,265         | ---      | ---      | ---                  | 19,265    |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 3,623          | 1,347    | ---      | ---                  | 4,970     |
| University of North Texas                        | 71,214         | 18,971   | 8,399    | ---                  | 98,584    |
| West Texas State University                      | 14,378         | 3,719    | ---      | ---                  | 18,097    |
| Totals                                           | 1,086,403      | 246,070  | 61,421   | 9,521                | 1,403,415 |

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENT BY CURRICULUM AREA<sup>1</sup>**  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                                 | Agriculture<br>and Natural<br>Resources | Architecture<br>and<br>Environmental<br>Design | Biological<br>Sciences | Business<br>Management | Communi-<br>cations | Computer<br>and<br>Information<br>Sciences |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Alamo Community College District            |                                         |                                                |                        |                        |                     |                                            |
| Palo Alto College                           | 24                                      | ---                                            | 1,411                  | 777                    | ---                 | 723                                        |
| San Antonio College                         | ---                                     | 861                                            | 6,424                  | 5,400                  | 1,351               | 1,125                                      |
| St. Philip's College                        | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,726                  | 1,134                  | ---                 | 1,136                                      |
| Alvin Community College                     | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,667                  | 1,194                  | 465                 | 342                                        |
| Amarillo College                            | ---                                     | 86                                             | 3,140                  | 1,854                  | 427                 | 129                                        |
| American Educational Complex                | 192                                     | ---                                            | 1,988                  | 1,469                  | 36                  | ---                                        |
| Angelina College                            | 76                                      | 120                                            | 1,812                  | 1,320                  | 102                 | 177                                        |
| Austin Community College                    | ---                                     | ---                                            | 7,525                  | ---                    | 1,119               | 1,611                                      |
| Bee County College                          | 227                                     | ---                                            | 828                    | 850                    | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Blinn College                               | 554                                     | ---                                            | 4,820                  | 3,339                  | 336                 | 1,341                                      |
| Brazosport College                          | ---                                     | ---                                            | 920                    | 619                    | 15                  | ---                                        |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 263                                     | ---                                            | 1,328                  | 483                    | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Clarendon College                           | 309                                     | ---                                            | 840                    | 711                    | ---                 | 380                                        |
| College of the Mainland                     | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,672                  | 516                    | 55                  | 63                                         |
| Collin County Community College District    | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,851                  | ---                    | 213                 | 999                                        |
| Cooke County College                        | 213                                     | ---                                            | 1,152                  | 1,260                  | ---                 | 692                                        |
| Dallas County Community College District    |                                         |                                                |                        |                        |                     |                                            |
| Brookhaven College                          | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,304                  | 1,323                  | 455                 | 405                                        |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 148                                     | ---                                            | 1,136                  | 762                    | 30                  | ---                                        |
| Eastfield College                           | ---                                     | ---                                            | 3,188                  | 1,368                  | 470                 | 342                                        |
| El Centro College                           | ---                                     | 224                                            | 2,676                  | 720                    | 81                  | ---                                        |
| Mountain View College                       | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,080                  | 846                    | 255                 | 120                                        |
| North Lake College                          | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,788                  | 1,092                  | 327                 | 204                                        |
| Richland College                            | ---                                     | ---                                            | 3,628                  | 1,974                  | 760                 | 1,083                                      |
| Del Mar College                             | ---                                     | ---                                            | 5,000                  | 2,202                  | 622                 | 630                                        |
| El Paso County Community College            | ---                                     | 408                                            | 4,963                  | 3,318                  | 195                 | ---                                        |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 64                                      | ---                                            | 796                    | 124                    | 51                  | ---                                        |
| Galveston College                           | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,068                  | 231                    | ---                 | 483                                        |
| Grayson County College                      | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,128                  | 1,146                  | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Hill College                                | 169                                     | ---                                            | 688                    | ---                    | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Houston Community College                   | 143                                     | ---                                            | 10,436                 | ---                    | 504                 | ---                                        |
| Howard County Junior College District       |                                         |                                                |                        |                        |                     |                                            |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 345                                     | ---                                            | 908                    | 372                    | 3                   | ---                                        |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | ---                                     | ---                                            | 40                     | ---                    | ---                 | 12                                         |
| Kilgore College                             | 69                                      | ---                                            | 2,608                  | 1,641                  | 311                 | 1,269                                      |
| Lamar University System                     |                                         |                                                |                        |                        |                     |                                            |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,492                  | 277                    | 71                  | 452                                        |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | ---                                     | ---                                            | 904                    | 189                    | ---                 | 105                                        |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                            | Agriculture<br>and Natural<br>Resources | Architecture<br>and<br>Environmental<br>Design | Biological<br>Sciences | Business<br>Management | Communi-<br>cations | Computer<br>and<br>Information<br>Sciences |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Laredo Junior College                  | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,464                  | 1,102                  | 39                  | ---                                        |
| Lee College                            | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,264                  | 1,773                  | 117                 | 251                                        |
| McLennan Community College             | 65                                      | ---                                            | 2,932                  | 1,488                  | 164                 | ---                                        |
| Midland College                        | ---                                     | 124                                            | 2,216                  | 57                     | 267                 | ---                                        |
| Navarro College                        | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,704                  | ---                    | 204                 | ---                                        |
| North Harris County College            | ---                                     | ---                                            | 5,740                  | 4,589                  | 140                 | ---                                        |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 88                                      | ---                                            | 1,164                  | 636                    | 46                  | ---                                        |
| Odesse College                         | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,167                  | 1,596                  | 39                  | 84                                         |
| Panola College                         | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,012                  | 309                    | 93                  | ---                                        |
| Paris Junior College                   | 75                                      | ---                                            | 1,704                  | 582                    | 76                  | 36                                         |
| Ranger Junior College                  | ---                                     | ---                                            | 656                    | 152                    | 45                  | 258                                        |
| San Jacinto College District           |                                         |                                                |                        |                        |                     |                                            |
| Central Campus                         | ---                                     | ---                                            | 4,340                  | 3,548                  | 124                 | 389                                        |
| North Campus                           | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,068                  | 1,308                  | 56                  | 51                                         |
| South Campus                           | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,484                  | 2,127                  | 17                  | 450                                        |
| South Plains College                   | 375                                     | ---                                            | 3,036                  | 615                    | 251                 | 60                                         |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 189                                     | ---                                            | 1,228                  | 1,139                  | 71                  | ---                                        |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |                                         |                                                |                        |                        |                     |                                            |
| Northeast Campus                       | ---                                     | ---                                            | 4,708                  | 5,514                  | 399                 | 744                                        |
| Northwest Campus                       | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,572                  | 1,977                  | 42                  | 138                                        |
| South Campus                           | ---                                     | ---                                            | 3,876                  | 4,143                  | 141                 | 327                                        |
| Temple Junior College                  | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,252                  | 831                    | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Texarkana Community College            | 112                                     | ---                                            | 2,717                  | 1,905                  | 116                 | 135                                        |
| Texas Southmost College                | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,886                  | 1,039                  | ---                 | 868                                        |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |                                         |                                                |                        |                        |                     |                                            |
| Amarillo Campus                        | ---                                     | ---                                            | ---                    | ---                    | ---                 | 90                                         |
| Harlingen Campus                       | ---                                     | ---                                            | 184                    | ---                    | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | ---                                     | ---                                            | ---                    | ---                    | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Waco Campus                            | ---                                     | ---                                            | ---                    | ---                    | ---                 | ---                                        |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | ---                                     | ---                                            | 2,952                  | ---                    | 137                 | ---                                        |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 157                                     | ---                                            | 5,884                  | 2,192                  | 264                 | ---                                        |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 233                                     | ---                                            | 552                    | ---                    | ---                 | 426                                        |
| Victoria College, The                  | ---                                     | ---                                            | 1,756                  | 1,739                  | 54                  | 1,618                                      |
| Weatherford College                    | 10                                      | 9                                              | 1,500                  | 36                     | 45                  | ---                                        |
| Western Texas College                  | 358                                     | ---                                            | 684                    | 339                    | 65                  | 384                                        |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 117                                     | ---                                            | 2,268                  | 1,261                  | ---                 | 111                                        |
| Totals                                 | 4,575                                   | 1,832                                          | 155,905                | 80,508                 | 11,266              | 20,223                                     |

<sup>1</sup>In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                                 | Education | Engineering | Fine and<br>Applied Arts | Foreign<br>Languages | Health<br>Professions | Home<br>Economics |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Alamo Community College District            |           |             |                          |                      |                       |                   |
| Palo Alto College                           | 178       | 46          | 1,020                    | 861                  | ---                   | 171               |
| San Antonio College                         | 2,508     | 603         | 5,970                    | 6,136                | ---                   | 516               |
| St. Philip's College                        | 427       | ---         | 680                      | 385                  | ---                   | 156               |
| Alvin Community College                     | 1,085     | ---         | 931                      | 512                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Amarillo College                            | 461       | 279         | 1,187                    | 303                  | ---                   | 810               |
| American Educational Complex                | 573       | 153         | 877                      | 904                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Angelina College                            | 758       | 114         | 913                      | 132                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Austin Community College                    | 1,851     | ---         | 3,701                    | 9,466                | ---                   | 573               |
| Bee County College                          | 687       | 12          | 810                      | 163                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Blinn College                               | 2,276     | 219         | 670                      | 1,157                | ---                   | 144               |
| Brazosport College                          | 411       | ---         | 608                      | 167                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 633       | ---         | 419                      | 182                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Clarendon College                           | 279       | ---         | 347                      | 30                   | ---                   | 51                |
| College of the Mainland                     | 466       | ---         | 970                      | 278                  | ---                   | 198               |
| Collin County Community College District    | 1,038     | 126         | 2,289                    | 1,435                | ---                   | 138               |
| Cooke County College                        | 490       | ---         | 368                      | 457                  | ---                   | 75                |
| Dallas County Community College District    |           |             |                          |                      |                       |                   |
| Brookhaven College                          | 866       | 183         | 3,575                    | 931                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 389       | ---         | 1,399                    | 472                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Eastfield College                           | 1,361     | 273         | 2,366                    | 994                  | ---                   | ---               |
| El Centro College                           | 298       | ---         | 1,017                    | 360                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Mountain View College                       | 703       | 27          | 2,399                    | 919                  | ---                   | ---               |
| North Lake College                          | 910       | ---         | 1,988                    | 1,560                | ---                   | ---               |
| Richland College                            | 1,838     | 841         | 4,680                    | 2,816                | ---                   | ---               |
| Del Mar College                             | 1,577     | 27          | 3,764                    | 1,085                | ---                   | 102               |
| El Paso County Community College            | 1,500     | 128         | 2,848                    | 2,262                | ---                   | ---               |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 835       | ---         | 253                      | 93                   | ---                   | 39                |
| Galveston College                           | 264       | ---         | 626                      | 146                  | ---                   | 102               |
| Grayson County College                      | 549       | 103         | 620                      | 336                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Hill College                                | 551       | 12          | 959                      | 196                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Houston Community College                   | 350       | 57          | 3,161                    | 3,075                | ---                   | 381               |
| Howard County Junior College District       |           |             |                          |                      |                       |                   |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 644       | ---         | 334                      | 144                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 54        | ---         | ---                      | ---                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Kilgore College                             | 1,911     | 15          | 1,760                    | 764                  | ---                   | ---               |
| Lamar University System                     |           |             |                          |                      |                       |                   |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 467       | ---         | 182                      | 45                   | ---                   | 111               |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 150       | ---         | 15                       | 57                   | ---                   | 165               |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                            | Education | Engineering | Fine and Applied Arts | Foreign Languages | Health Professions | Home Economics |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Laredo Junior College                  | 563       | 87          | 1,539                 | 952               | ---                | ---            |
| Lee College                            | 615       | 34          | 877                   | 784               | ---                | 132            |
| McLennan Community College             | 1,411     | 91          | 2,283                 | 485               | ---                | ---            |
| Midland College                        | 535       | 81          | 1,201                 | 999               | ---                | ---            |
| Navarro College                        | 936       | ---         | 1,358                 | 236               | ---                | ---            |
| North Harris County College            | 2,253     | 96          | 2,296                 | 1,618             | ---                | 240            |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 361       | ---         | 658                   | 84                | ---                | ---            |
| Odessa College                         | 1,633     | 123         | 1,223                 | 391               | ---                | ---            |
| Panola College                         | 838       | 39          | 892                   | 140               | ---                | ---            |
| Paris Junior College                   | 859       | 24          | 810                   | 226               | ---                | ---            |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 750       | ---         | 428                   | ---               | ---                | ---            |
| San Jacinto College District           |           |             |                       |                   |                    |                |
| Central Campus                         | 2,327     | ---         | 2,013                 | 766               | 54                 | 303            |
| North Campus                           | 697       | ---         | 750                   | 228               | ---                | 18             |
| South Campus                           | 721       | ---         | 882                   | 363               | ---                | ---            |
| South Plains College                   | 1,356     | 123         | 1,730                 | 543               | ---                | 350            |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 608       | ---         | 479                   | 748               | ---                | ---            |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |           |             |                       |                   |                    |                |
| Northeast Campus                       | 2,113     | 483         | 3,304                 | 3,899             | ---                | 183            |
| Northwest Campus                       | 789       | 15          | 898                   | 673               | ---                | 60             |
| South Campus                           | 1,858     | 408         | 2,150                 | 1,960             | ---                | 414            |
| Temple Junior College                  | 655       | 35          | 1,114                 | 246               | ---                | ---            |
| Texarkana Community College            | 1,057     | 186         | 1,256                 | 488               | ---                | 81             |
| Texas Southmost College                | 1,522     | ---         | 3,276                 | 1,881             | ---                | ---            |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |           |             |                       |                   |                    |                |
| Amarillo Campus                        | ---       | ---         | 18                    | ---               | ---                | ---            |
| Harlingen Campus                       | ---       | ---         | ---                   | ---               | ---                | ---            |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | ---       | ---         | ---                   | ---               | ---                | ---            |
| Waco Campus                            | ---       | ---         | ---                   | ---               | ---                | ---            |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 1,073     | ---         | 834                   | 508               | ---                | ---            |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 2,482     | 283         | 2,364                 | 982               | ---                | 297            |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 419       | ---         | 168                   | 235               | ---                | ---            |
| Victoria College, The                  | 1,114     | 200         | 562                   | 525               | ---                | ---            |
| Weatherford College                    | 675       | 45          | 747                   | 154               | ---                | ---            |
| Western Texas College                  | 573       | ---         | 574                   | 124               | ---                | ---            |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 686       | 42          | 792                   | 224               | ---                | ---            |
| Totals                                 | 60,597    | 5,613       | 91,182                | 59,285            | 54                 | 5,810          |



Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

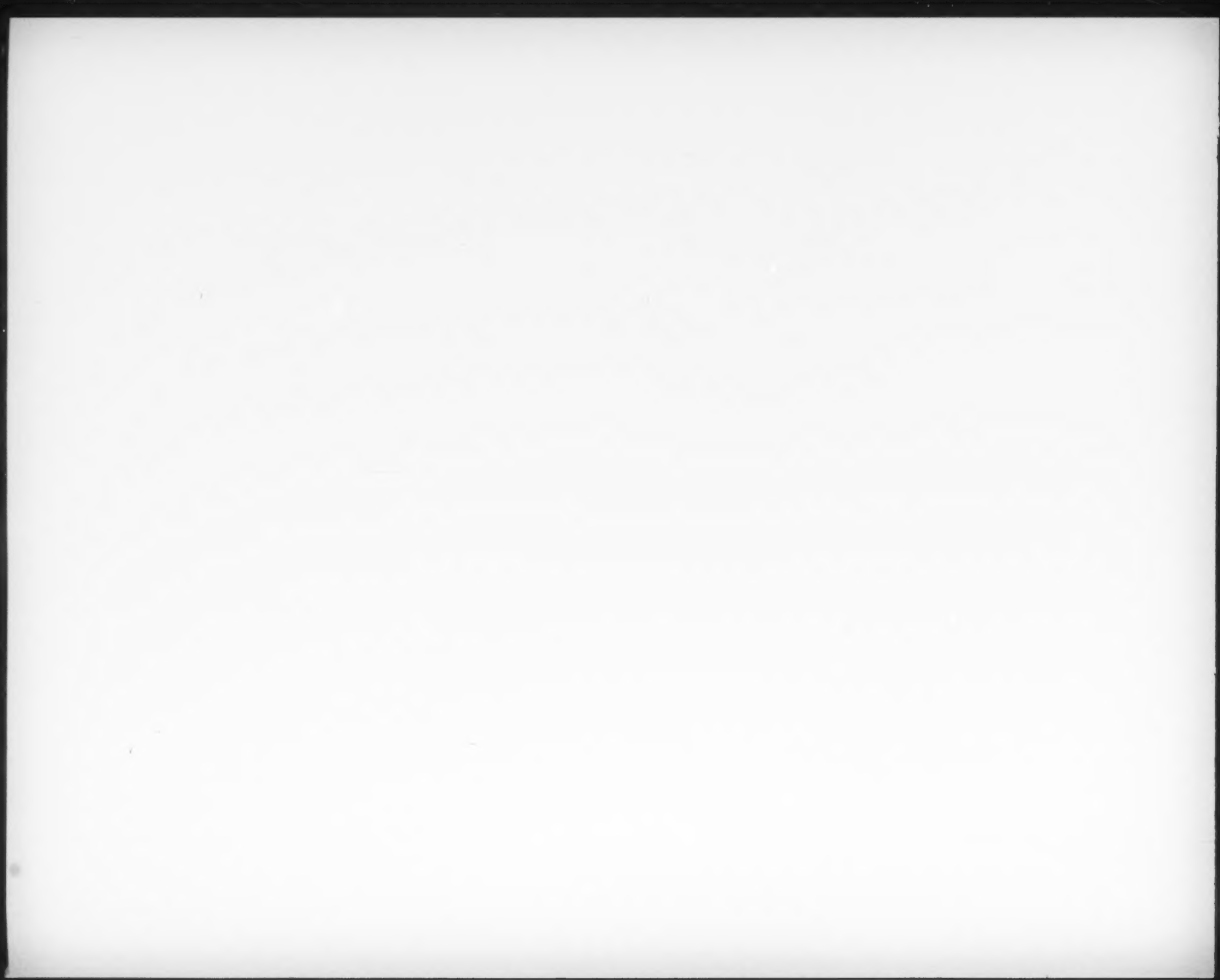
| Institution                                 | Letters | Mathematics | Physical Sciences | Psychology | Social Sciences | Total   |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---------|
| Alamo Community College District            |         |             |                   |            |                 |         |
| Palo Alto College                           | 8,151   | 5,228       | 603               | 2,350      | 6,630           | 28,173  |
| San Antonio College                         | 36,800  | 19,378      | 7,723             | 13,050     | 32,889          | 140,734 |
| St. Philip's College                        | 8,031   | 4,584       | 969               | 2,390      | 4,977           | 27,595  |
| Alvin Community College                     | 5,907   | 4,416       | 1,184             | 1,233      | 5,973           | 24,889  |
| Amarillo College                            | 7,983   | 4,051       | 1,251             | 2,017      | 5,145           | 29,123  |
| American Educational Complex                | 8,080   | 5,295       | 913               | 2,844      | 6,459           | 29,783  |
| Angelina College                            | 3,996   | 2,018       | 917               | 2,100      | 3,846           | 18,401  |
| Austin Community College                    | 23,717  | 21,947      | 8,189             | 3,105      | 42,033          | 124,817 |
| Bee County College                          | 2,683   | 1,386       | 716               | 911        | 3,114           | 12,387  |
| Blinn College                               | 14,358  | 9,439       | 2,508             | 4,223      | 17,355          | 62,739  |
| Brazosport College                          | 3,540   | 2,576       | 1,436             | 1,835      | 2,958           | 14,885  |
| Cisco Junior College                        | 2,931   | 1,538       | 184               | 1,082      | 3,177           | 12,220  |
| Clarendon College                           | 1,236   | 624         | 420               | 571        | 1,476           | 7,274   |
| College of the Mainland                     | 4,959   | 3,768       | 1,040             | 924        | 4,248           | 19,157  |
| Collin County Community College District    | 9,438   | 7,321       | 1,375             | 2,158      | 15,753          | 45,134  |
| Cooke County College                        | 3,076   | 1,773       | 435               | 1,186      | 4,626           | 15,813  |
| Dallas County Community College District    |         |             |                   |            |                 |         |
| Brookhaven College                          | 12,541  | 6,478       | 2,217             | 3,469      | 10,485          | 45,232  |
| Cedar Valley College                        | 4,820   | 1,965       | 429               | 1,266      | 3,633           | 16,449  |
| Eastfield College                           | 14,196  | 7,186       | 2,038             | 4,010      | 11,472          | 49,264  |
| El Centro College                           | 6,941   | 3,098       | 804               | 2,179      | 3,624           | 22,022  |
| Mountain View College                       | 9,565   | 6,241       | 1,561             | 2,278      | 7,125           | 34,119  |
| North Lake College                          | 8,450   | 4,342       | 1,957             | 2,052      | 6,831           | 31,501  |
| Richland College                            | 18,783  | 14,429      | 4,020             | 6,320      | 19,506          | 80,478  |
| Del Mar College                             | 20,693  | 8,109       | 2,482             | 3,804      | 11,654          | 61,751  |
| El Paso County Community College            | 53,046  | 14,633      | 3,239             | 6,517      | 19,251          | 112,308 |
| Frank Phillips College                      | 1,305   | 702         | 295               | 466        | 1,374           | 6,397   |
| Galveston College                           | 3,291   | 1,949       | 248               | 921        | 2,298           | 11,627  |
| Grayson County College                      | 4,552   | 3,026       | 1,080             | 1,801      | 4,359           | 19,510  |
| Hill College                                | 3,243   | 1,349       | 332               | 775        | 2,256           | 10,530  |
| Houston Community College                   | 36,885  | 18,496      | 4,725             | 13,011     | 30,255          | 121,479 |
| Howard County Junior College District       |         |             |                   |            |                 |         |
| Howard College at Big Spring                | 1,986   | 1,326       | 456               | 735        | 1,908           | 9,161   |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 346     | 177         | ---               | 63         | 63              | 755     |
| Kilgore College                             | 7,207   | 4,871       | 1,252             | 2,182      | 7,626           | 33,486  |
| Lamar University System                     |         |             |                   |            |                 |         |
| Lamar University at Orange                  | 1,962   | 1,104       | 156               | 477        | 1,863           | 8,659   |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur             | 2,445   | 1,209       | 284               | 912        | 3,213           | 9,648   |



Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

| Institution                            | Letters | Mathematics | Physical Sciences | Psychology | Social Sciences | Total     |
|----------------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Laredo Junior College                  | 12,603  | 6,355       | 1,204             | 2,802      | 5,928           | 34,438    |
| Lee College                            | 5,862   | 3,621       | 1,756             | 2,119      | 5,856           | 26,061    |
| McLennan Community College             | 8,869   | 3,893       | 1,374             | 3,595      | 7,401           | 34,051    |
| Midland College                        | 4,446   | 2,897       | 816               | 1,671      | 5,178           | 20,488    |
| Navarro College                        | 4,944   | 2,560       | 552               | 1,976      | 4,410           | 18,880    |
| North Harris County College            | 21,349  | 18,050      | 3,664             | 6,439      | 20,574          | 85,048    |
| Northeast Texas Community College      | 2,256   | 1,468       | 608               | 695        | 2,256           | 10,320    |
| Odessa College                         | 6,134   | 4,347       | 1,471             | 1,864      | 5,934           | 27,006    |
| Panola College                         | 2,643   | 1,897       | 612               | 947        | 2,505           | 11,927    |
| Paris Junior College                   | 4,374   | 2,951       | 744               | 1,225      | 2,955           | 16,641    |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 1,791   | 684         | 48                | 609        | 1,128           | 6,549     |
| San Jacinto College District           |         |             |                   |            |                 |           |
| Central Campus                         | 13,795  | 9,463       | 3,040             | 3,867      | 9,579           | 53,588    |
| North Campus                           | 4,350   | 2,937       | 520               | 1,275      | 3,075           | 16,333    |
| South Campus                           | 6,750   | 5,437       | 1,128             | 1,925      | 5,286           | 26,570    |
| South Plains College                   | 5,843   | 4,166       | 1,848             | 2,989      | 5,517           | 28,602    |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 3,990   | 2,196       | 716               | 1,435      | 4,245           | 17,044    |
| Tarrant County Junior College District |         |             |                   |            |                 |           |
| Northeast Campus                       | 17,300  | 9,059       | 3,806             | 5,969      | 17,823          | 75,304    |
| Northwest Campus                       | 7,006   | 4,015       | 1,308             | 2,570      | 7,323           | 28,386    |
| South Campus                           | 14,346  | 9,490       | 2,694             | 5,390      | 13,962          | 61,159    |
| Temple Junior College                  | 4,075   | 2,059       | 767               | 1,048      | 3,222           | 15,304    |
| Texarkana Community College            | 5,460   | 3,561       | 1,596             | 2,203      | 7,032           | 27,905    |
| Texas Southmost College                | 11,907  | 7,530       | 1,575             | 2,790      | 8,190           | 43,464    |
| Texas State Technical Institute        |         |             |                   |            |                 |           |
| Amarillo Campus                        | 225     | 95          | 57                | 93         | ---             | 578       |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 2,487   | 1,553       | 317               | 534        | 165             | 5,240     |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 459     | 453         | 66                | 90         | 42              | 1,110     |
| Waco Campus                            | 2,549   | 3,540       | 507               | 936        | 339             | 7,871     |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 6,697   | 3,568       | 808               | 2,396      | 6,150           | 25,123    |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 12,677  | 7,164       | 3,261             | 5,744      | 13,119          | 56,870    |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 1,935   | 1,290       | 244               | 414        | 2,406           | 8,322     |
| Victoria College, The                  | 3,975   | 2,811       | 1,736             | 1,625      | 4,230           | 21,945    |
| Weatherford College                    | 3,276   | 2,094       | 583               | 1,250      | 3,648           | 14,072    |
| Western Texas College                  | 2,374   | 951         | 256               | 647        | 2,019           | 9,348     |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 5,251   | 3,254       | 661               | 1,908      | 4,086           | 20,661    |
| Totals                                 | 568,941 | 329,441     | 97,751            | 165,667    | 495,038         | 2,153,688 |

## **PHYSICAL FACILITIES**



**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
**Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1989**

|                                                                        |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Public Universities .....                                              | \$ 5,989,454,844   |
| Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services ..... | 173,538,132        |
| Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units .....                          | 1,685,822,379      |
| Community Junior Colleges .....                                        | 1,587,412,533      |
| Other Agencies .....                                                   | <u>108,387,108</u> |
| Totals .....                                                           | \$ 9,544,615,996   |

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1989.

# INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

## Public Universities, FY 1989

| Institution                                      | Total Investment <sup>1</sup> | Land Value     | Building Value   | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction In Progress | Equipment        |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| East Texas State University                      | \$ 85,741,179                 | \$ 742,180     | \$ 53,050,106    | \$ 6,010,250                      | \$ 3,548,791             | \$ 22,389,852    |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 7,685,122                     | 154,500        | 3,157,638        | 280,035                           | ---                      | 4,092,949        |
| Lamar University System                          |                               |                |                  |                                   |                          |                  |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 161,836,430                   | 7,130,217      | 102,561,581      | 10,234,577                        | 9,582,046                | 32,328,009       |
| Lamar University at Orange                       | ---                           | ---            | ---              | ---                               | ---                      | ---              |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur                  | ---                           | ---            | ---              | ---                               | ---                      | ---              |
| Midwestern State University                      | 56,655,338                    | 2,125,291      | 35,385,627       | 5,379,075                         | 1,200,726                | 12,564,619       |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 141,008,492                   | 2,226,973      | 102,233,481      | 8,510,166                         | 994,707                  | 27,043,165       |
| Texas A&M University System                      | 2,030,744                     | ---            | ---              | ---                               | 19,978                   | 2,010,766        |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 38,189,020                    | 2,388,641      | 21,348,620       | 3,921,410                         | ---                      | 10,520,349       |
| Laredo State University                          | 4,756,194                     | 181,200        | 1,540,394        | ---                               | ---                      | 3,034,600        |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 125,658,537                   | 959,156        | 53,402,884       | 21,431,537                        | 31,511,244               | 18,353,716       |
| Tarleton State University                        | 69,889,711                    | 1,328,405      | 38,644,134       | 4,292,719                         | 12,119,830               | 13,504,623       |
| Texas A&I University                             | 57,880,152                    | 362,712        | 36,360,485       | 2,374,558                         | ---                      | 18,782,397       |
| Texas A&M University                             | 1,003,744,692                 | 7,875,139      | 431,615,333      | 112,338,866                       | 202,646,512              | 249,268,842      |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 33,991,422                    | 139,375        | 16,568,084       | 5,282,978                         | 7,023,337                | 4,977,648        |
| Texas Southern University                        | 154,894,239                   | 10,023,178     | 75,757,469       | 14,671,581                        | 30,355,282               | 24,086,729       |
| Texas State University System                    | 76,921                        | ---            | ---              | ---                               | ---                      | 76,921           |
| Angelo State University                          | 77,176,453                    | 1,997,372      | 48,434,215       | 7,924,707                         | 220,156                  | 18,600,003       |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 153,457,566                   | 7,425,552      | 102,272,122      | 16,822,276                        | 147,198                  | 26,790,418       |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 270,162,164                   | 9,745,050      | 152,084,145      | 17,024,916                        | 53,011,150               | 38,296,903       |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 31,281,632                    | 76,288         | 22,446,949       | 2,014,719                         | 7,954                    | 6,735,722        |
| Texas Tech University                            | 390,741,841                   | 1,724,149      | 238,305,208      | 40,967,925                        | ---                      | 109,744,659      |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 112,486,886                   | 667,192        | 73,189,829       | 10,562,797                        | 4,758,521                | 23,308,547       |
| The University of Texas System                   | 40,740,849                    | 1,724,466      | 9,361,190        | 779,713                           | 1,681,127                | 27,194,353       |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 266,180,962                   | 16,597,254     | 143,727,910      | 10,277,228                        | 37,072,857               | 58,505,913       |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 1,312,630,668                 | 47,527,253     | 686,778,120      | 81,989,036                        | 20,616,009               | 475,720,250      |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 129,975,096                   | 7,241,522      | 60,049,801       | 11,997,724                        | 1,132,053                | 49,553,996       |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 158,749,159                   | 5,117,466      | 101,407,693      | 12,507,262                        | 1,162,051                | 38,554,687       |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 69,839,115                    | 637,297        | 47,526,994       | 2,329,646                         | ---                      | 19,345,178       |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 2,385,913                     | 40,000         | 288,941          | ---                               | ---                      | 2,056,972        |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 31,285,470                    | 1,268,400      | 16,366,784       | 4,410,096                         | ---                      | 9,240,190        |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 128,675,246                   | 1,075,876      | 81,170,513       | 12,160,054                        | 2,992,245                | 31,276,558       |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 31,219,141                    | 615,240        | 18,327,387       | 2,803,670                         | 537,995                  | 8,934,849        |
| University of Houston System                     | 14,515,254                    | 698,993        | ---              | 2,654,945                         | 354,502                  | 10,806,814       |
| University of Houston                            | 416,017,459                   | 29,837,895     | 200,908,432      | 29,499,296                        | 37,402,707               | 118,369,129      |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 66,047,853                    | 7,402,721      | 37,424,201       | 4,024,250                         | ---                      | 17,196,681       |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 39,748,079                    | 1,359,532      | 18,203,004       | 3,023,083                         | 7,921,968                | 9,240,492        |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 4,797,760                     | 40,000         | 204,243          | ---                               | ---                      | 4,553,517        |
| University of North Texas                        | 221,173,964                   | 12,116,680     | 126,378,142      | 11,670,982                        | 5,864,125                | 65,144,035       |
| University System of South Texas                 | 71,303                        | ---            | ---              | ---                               | ---                      | 71,303           |
| West Texas State University                      | 76,056,718                    | 685,042        | 44,005,601       | 8,545,588                         | 7,725,691                | 15,094,786       |
| Totals                                           | \$ 5,989,454,844              | \$ 191,268,207 | \$ 3,200,487,260 | \$ 488,717,675                    | \$ 481,610,562           | \$ 1,627,371,140 |

<sup>1</sup>Excludes livestock.

**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1989

| Institution                                                        | Total<br>Investment     | Land Value           | Building<br>Value     | Improvements<br>Other Than<br>Buildings | Construction<br>In Progress | Equipment             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Services of Texas A&amp;M University System</b>                 |                         |                      |                       |                                         |                             |                       |
| Texas Agricultural Experiment Station                              | \$ 98,994,764           | \$ 8,125,591         | \$ 19,923,910         | \$ 4,886,439                            | \$ 14,494,387               | \$ 51,464,437         |
| Texas Agriculture Extension Service                                | 15,767,949              | ---                  | 8,526,135             | 257,729                                 | ---                         | 8,984,085             |
| Texas Animal Damage Control Service                                | 477,593                 | ---                  | ---                   | ---                                     | ---                         | 477,593               |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station                               | 19,837,383              | 2,482                | ---                   | ---                                     | ---                         | 19,834,921            |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service                                | 14,401,020              | 1,038,222            | 2,036,271             | 204,893                                 | 344,490                     | 10,777,344            |
| Texas Forest Service                                               | 15,070,239              | 887,855              | 2,144,513             | 1,328,065                               | 272,194                     | 10,437,812            |
| Texas Transportation Institute                                     | 5,047,634               | ---                  | ---                   | ---                                     | ---                         | 5,047,634             |
| Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab                                    | 4,141,550               | 10,000               | 2,361,326             | 83,298                                  | 4,946                       | 1,881,980             |
| <b>Subtotals</b>                                                   | <b>\$ 173,538,132</b>   | <b>\$ 10,064,130</b> | <b>\$ 32,992,155</b>  | <b>\$ 6,880,224</b>                     | <b>\$ 15,116,017</b>        | <b>\$ 108,505,806</b> |
| <b>Health-Related Units</b>                                        |                         |                      |                       |                                         |                             |                       |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                              | \$ 63,554,975           | \$ 4,427,846         | \$ 36,561,540         | \$ 840,943                              | \$ 6,512                    | \$ 21,718,134         |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center<br>School of Medicine | 125,865,896             | 3,841,292            | 70,043,439            | 1,861,615                               | 10,095,262                  | 40,024,288            |
| The University of Texas M. D. Anderson<br>Cancer Center            | 340,720,199             | 20,484,130           | 189,252,737           | 3,366,413                               | 11,406,467                  | 116,210,452           |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center<br>at Houston        | 217,385,600             | 4,740,505            | 100,448,159           | 10,953,022                              | 3,139,712                   | 98,104,202            |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center<br>at San Antonio    | 180,627,702             | 7,553,328            | 91,084,841            | 1,637,536                               | 1,884,960                   | 78,467,037            |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch<br>at Galveston             | 423,776,093             | 6,319,346            | 241,454,137           | 13,180,149                              | 21,661,476                  | 141,160,985           |
| The University of Texas Health<br>Center at Tyler                  | 57,736,999              | 23,321               | 35,460,017            | 1,676,888                               | ---                         | 20,576,973            |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical<br>Center at Dallas   | 276,154,915             | 7,594,464            | 117,307,507           | 7,367,184                               | 41,351,929                  | 102,533,831           |
| <b>Subtotals</b>                                                   | <b>\$ 1,685,822,379</b> | <b>\$ 54,984,232</b> | <b>\$ 881,612,377</b> | <b>\$ 40,883,550</b>                    | <b>\$ 89,546,318</b>        | <b>\$ 618,795,902</b> |
| <b>All Other Agencies</b>                                          |                         |                      |                       |                                         |                             |                       |
| Texas State Technical Institutes                                   | \$ 104,489,773          | \$ 2,818,766         | \$ 67,036,619         | \$ 6,865,574                            | \$ 177,092                  | \$ 27,591,722         |
| Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board                          | 3,897,335               | ---                  | ---                   | ---                                     | ---                         | 3,897,335             |
| <b>Subtotals</b>                                                   | <b>\$ 108,387,108</b>   | <b>\$ 2,818,766</b>  | <b>\$ 67,036,619</b>  | <b>\$ 6,865,574</b>                     | <b>\$ 177,092</b>           | <b>\$ 31,489,057</b>  |



# INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1989

| Institution                               | Total<br>Investment | Land Value     | Building<br>Value | Improvements<br>Other Than<br>Buildings | Construction<br>In Progress | Equipment      |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Alamo Community College District          | \$ 84,851,818       | \$ 7,067,639   | \$ 46,037,980     | ---                                     | ---                         | \$ 31,548,199  |
| Alvin Community College                   | 19,013,355          | 353,514        | 13,113,548        | ---                                     | ---                         | 5,546,293      |
| Amarillo College                          | 54,025,038          | 1,190,924      | 25,112,103        | 2,122,076                               | ---                         | 25,599,835     |
| American Educational Complex              | 54,025,038          | 1,190,924      | 25,112,103        | 2,122,076                               | ---                         | 25,599,835     |
| Angelina College                          | 10,480,453          | 1,453,274      | 5,952,454         | ---                                     | ---                         | 3,074,725      |
| Austin Community College                  | 36,676,962          | 7,793,856      | 1,415,929         | ---                                     | 16,328,058                  | 11,139,319     |
| Bee County College                        | 14,757,055          | 318,350        | 8,345,264         | 904,479                                 | ---                         | 5,188,962      |
| Blinn College                             | 25,044,130          | 2,967,001      | 8,872,997         | ---                                     | 7,252,813                   | 5,951,519      |
| Brazosport College                        | 18,739,183          | 3,230,829      | 9,951,476         | 1,078,186                               | ---                         | 4,478,892      |
| Cisco Junior College                      | 5,193,674           | 78,419         | 2,958,208         | ---                                     | ---                         | 2,157,047      |
| Clarendon College                         | 2,971,911           | 168,380        | 1,909,493         | 205,564                                 | ---                         | 888,494        |
| College of the Mainland                   | 16,608,630          | 315,286        | 13,148,719        | ---                                     | 35,807                      | 3,108,818      |
| Collin County Community College District  | 75,145,792          | 24,293,545     | 41,400,747        | ---                                     | ---                         | 9,451,500      |
| Cook County College                       | 5,867,579           | 125,595        | 3,564,376         | ---                                     | ---                         | 1,977,808      |
| Dallas County Community College District  | 234,200,586         | 25,429,933     | 156,579,111       | ---                                     | 552,761                     | 51,838,781     |
| Del Mar College                           | 55,393,946          | 4,442,887      | 32,979,480        | 6,266,596                               | ---                         | 11,704,983     |
| El Paso County Community College District | 51,197,876          | 4,787,084      | 29,722,077        | 73,394                                  | 1,259,032                   | 15,356,289     |
| Frank Phillips College                    | 8,924,595           | 121,230        | 5,441,883         | 778,094                                 | ---                         | 2,583,388      |
| Galveston College                         | 9,845,213           | ---            | 6,585,780         | ---                                     | ---                         | 3,259,433      |
| Grayson County College                    | 10,812,174          | 505,089        | 5,150,230         | ---                                     | ---                         | 5,156,875      |
| Hill College                              | 5,688,812           | 89,490         | 3,631,276         | 424,261                                 | ---                         | 1,543,785      |
| Houston Community College System          | 78,879,843          | 14,575,644     | 29,796,892        | 733,175                                 | 2,379,909                   | 29,394,223     |
| Howard College Junior College District    | 14,844,803          | 268,871        | 10,923,547        | ---                                     | ---                         | 3,654,385      |
| Kilgore College                           | 33,703,775          | 4,729,517      | 17,921,144        | ---                                     | 840,500                     | 10,412,614     |
| Laredo Junior College                     | 21,113,290          | 2,191,184      | 11,587,500        | 238,507                                 | ---                         | 7,096,099      |
| Lee College                               | 14,774,016          | 887,370        | 7,872,782         | 635,873                                 | 50,798                      | 5,747,193      |
| McLennan Community College                | 26,776,989          | 1,918,975      | 17,328,932        | 2,066,922                               | ---                         | 5,462,180      |
| Midland College                           | 23,338,615          | 1,690,149      | 16,373,547        | ---                                     | ---                         | 5,274,919      |
| Navarro College                           | 22,446,608          | 813,078        | 14,873,170        | 1,013,581                               | ---                         | 5,746,799      |
| North Harris County Community College     | 52,827,861          | 5,741,519      | 39,550,992        | ---                                     | ---                         | 7,535,150      |
| Northeast Texas Community College         | 13,138,819          | 342,850        | 9,987,636         | 231,886                                 | ---                         | 2,576,647      |
| Odessa College                            | 36,212,519          | 1,558,244      | 20,789,054        | 2,569,351                               | ---                         | 11,315,870     |
| Panola College                            | 10,366,222          | 418,154        | 7,428,942         | ---                                     | ---                         | 2,519,126      |
| Paris Junior College                      | 18,266,814          | 1,451,104      | 12,558,269        | ---                                     | ---                         | 4,257,441      |
| Ranger Junior College                     | 4,248,908           | 226,990        | 2,688,940         | ---                                     | ---                         | 1,332,978      |
| San Jacinto College District              | 90,751,735          | 2,779,975      | 62,250,003        | ---                                     | 8,920,943                   | 16,800,814     |
| South Plains College                      | 44,678,911          | 119,382        | 34,371,813        | 1,195,717                               | ---                         | 8,992,199      |
| Southwest Texas Junior College            | 11,335,734          | ---            | 6,476,534         | 149,816                                 | 512,995                     | 4,196,389      |
| Tarrant County Junior College District    | 112,202,942         | 5,278,929      | 55,150,257        | 17,780,850                              | 4,508,519                   | 29,484,387     |
| Temple Junior College                     | 10,619,337          | 440,000        | 8,143,680         | 419,684                                 | ---                         | 3,615,993      |
| Texarkana Community College               | 18,373,767          | 379,166        | 10,481,954        | 1,851,285                               | 47,804                      | 5,613,558      |
| Texas Southmost College                   | 16,694,160          | 701,954        | 7,715,967         | 817,500                                 | ---                         | 7,458,739      |
| Trinity Valley Community College          | 14,521,493          | 467,281        | 8,437,087         | 236,820                                 | ---                         | 5,380,305      |
| Tyler Junior College                      | 39,640,751          | 890,302        | 28,456,429        | 1,666,362                               | ---                         | 8,627,658      |
| Vernon Regional Junior college            | 8,110,462           | 325,959        | 5,021,165         | 317,422                                 | ---                         | 2,445,916      |
| Victoria College, The                     | 13,001,656          | 616,507        | 8,686,020         | 467,174                                 | 161,935                     | 3,070,020      |
| Weatherford College                       | 12,358,312          | 791,699        | 7,892,919         | 481,534                                 | ---                         | 3,112,160      |
| Western Texas College                     | 11,721,301          | 99,860         | 7,806,537         | 938,566                                 | ---                         | 2,876,338      |
| Wharton County Junior College             | 15,399,290          | 1,625,997      | 8,299,106         | ---                                     | ---                         | 5,474,187      |
| Totals                                    | \$ 1,587,412,553    | \$ 137,031,269 | \$ 923,735,832    | \$ 47,766,731                           | \$ 42,851,674               | \$ 436,227,047 |

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1990

| Institution                                      | Instructional<br>and Library | Educational<br>and General | Research  | Library   | Classroom | Laboratory | Total<br>Assignable <sup>1</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|
| East Texas State University                      | 649,522                      | 762,973                    | 1,620     | 102,698   | 117,778   | 182,535    | 1,444,420                        |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 39,964                       | 52,124                     | 67        | 18,589    | 10,642    | 2,642      | 52,964                           |
| Lamar University System                          |                              |                            |           |           |           |            |                                  |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 785,248                      | 925,953                    | 11,882    | 118,223   | 125,938   | 244,225    | 1,423,997                        |
| Lamar University at Orange                       | 53,693                       | 70,619                     | ---       | 10,934    | 10,354    | 10,519     | 89,585                           |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur                  | 80,879                       | 69,585                     | ---       | 11,202    | 11,622    | 29,327     | 74,700                           |
| Midwestern State University                      | 356,170                      | 421,557                    | 6,385     | 68,738    | 67,344    | 94,077     | 590,118                          |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 760,202                      | 882,091                    | 5,867     | 113,921   | 170,077   | 186,878    | 1,764,043                        |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                              |                            |           |           |           |            |                                  |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 224,819                      | 295,958                    | 2,882     | 73,714    | 34,190    | 55,034     | 351,129                          |
| Laredo State University                          | 36,269                       | 60,439                     | ---       | 11,187    | 14,444    | 3,501      | 61,546                           |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 558,898                      | 679,814                    | 48,886    | 134,711   | 71,999    | 166,398    | 1,167,303                        |
| Tarlton State University                         | 536,214                      | 607,477                    | 3,930     | 62,667    | 88,232    | 141,733    | 859,751                          |
| Texas A&I University                             | 643,409                      | 786,765                    | 28,364    | 118,415   | 104,304   | 174,987    | 1,209,601                        |
| Texas A&M University                             | 2,296,885                    | 3,828,824                  | 738,955   | 344,803   | 276,489   | 1,080,818  | 6,366,712                        |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 65,996                       | 88,654                     | 551       | 20,451    | 13,733    | 27,994     | 200,496                          |
| Texas Southern University                        | 660,659                      | 857,342                    | 17,195    | 96,892    | 121,457   | 195,206    | 1,153,964                        |
| Texas State University System                    |                              |                            |           |           |           |            |                                  |
| Angelo State University                          | 325,779                      | 451,545                    | 13,951    | 58,381    | 70,937    | 84,023     | 835,922                          |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 902,342                      | 958,248                    | 2,633     | 93,841    | 116,597   | 213,977    | 1,674,242                        |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 973,343                      | 1,388,275                  | 32,956    | 290,585   | 156,302   | 240,008    | 2,332,977                        |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 249,110                      | 284,624                    | 6,419     | 30,548    | 32,099    | 95,509     | 484,495                          |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 27,659                       | 30,868                     | ---       | ---       | 27,659    | ---        | 30,868                           |
| Texas Tech University                            | 1,651,244                    | 2,363,179                  | 375,937   | 267,656   | 263,991   | 701,333    | 3,957,548                        |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 641,955                      | 806,737                    | 29,354    | 120,390   | 114,498   | 215,915    | 1,418,530                        |
| The University of Texas System                   | 2,218                        | 170,508                    | ---       | ---       | 1,758     | 891        | 174,067                          |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 1,416,387                    | 1,801,910                  | 175,162   | 154,876   | 307,300   | 492,047    | 2,298,505                        |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 3,191,768                    | 7,069,381                  | 2,008,552 | 824,171   | 506,490   | 1,735,752  | 9,227,251                        |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 345,588                      | 617,848                    | 119,929   | 94,154    | 73,503    | 116,831    | 666,702                          |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 952,140                      | 1,212,544                  | 33,125    | 193,618   | 183,247   | 238,034    | 1,630,175                        |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 471,369                      | 671,744                    | 6,374     | 78,503    | 96,314    | 111,175    | 803,431                          |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 16,143                       | 16,143                     | ---       | ---       | 16,143    | ---        | 23,722                           |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 133,361                      | 221,757                    | 6,411     | 18,063    | 28,771    | 53,562     | 267,295                          |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 406,415                      | 581,193                    | 44,075    | 91,264    | 89,682    | 153,682    | 717,837                          |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 168,685                      | 209,466                    | ---       | 28,837    | 36,599    | 40,262     | 224,252                          |
| University of Houston System                     | ---                          | 88,603                     | ---       | ---       | ---       | ---        | 79,335                           |
| University of Houston                            | 1,654,157                    | 2,594,481                  | 437,578   | 292,936   | 269,662   | 720,697    | 3,566,653                        |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                 | 201,920                      | 334,120                    | 28,875    | 80,466    | 50,297    | 53,046     | 427,202                          |
| University of Houston-Downtown                   | 231,929                      | 342,696                    | ---       | 58,928    | 57,373    | 70,845     | 490,043                          |
| University of Houston-Victoria                   | 34,129                       | 44,505                     | ---       | 14,718    | 7,153     | 2,412      | 45,259                           |
| University of North Texas                        | 1,257,471                    | 1,745,527                  | 118,455   | 183,749   | 151,350   | 405,713    | 2,486,004                        |
| West Texas State University                      | 628,120                      | 769,693                    | 32,968    | 114,427   | 103,769   | 151,906    | 1,372,083                        |
| Totals                                           | 23,612,059                   | 35,145,770                 | 4,339,138 | 4,395,256 | 4,000,097 | 8,493,294  | 52,044,727                       |

<sup>1</sup>Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
Public Medical Schools and Health Science Centers, As of Aug. 31, 1990

| Institution                                                      | Instructional<br>and Library | Educational<br>and General | Research  | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total<br>Assignable <sup>1</sup> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|
| Texas A&M University System                                      |                              |                            |           |         |           |            |                                  |
| College of Medicine                                              | 83,542                       | 161,728                    | 66,993    | 17,770  | 6,318     | 63,736     | 162,641                          |
| College of Veterinary Medicine                                   | 170,221                      | 277,619                    | 76,922    | 18,038  | 17,831    | 93,076     | 314,077                          |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                            | 160,896                      | 286,428                    | 35,995    | 57,572  | 13,344    | 61,083     | 318,324                          |
| Texas Tech University Health<br>Sciences Center                  | 150,801                      | 324,601                    | 104,438   | 25,720  | 24,039    | 124,416    | 618,082                          |
| The University of Texas System                                   |                              |                            |           |         |           |            |                                  |
| The University of Texas Health<br>Center at Tyler                | 2,442                        | 134,259                    | 65,688    | ---     | 609       | 35,891     | 346,804                          |
| The University of Texas Health Science<br>Center at Houston      | 345,369                      | 997,375                    | 273,174   | 9,550   | 70,700    | 320,848    | 1,683,057                        |
| The University of Texas Health Science<br>Center at San Antonio  | 438,530                      | 812,689                    | 220,898   | 53,219  | 61,039    | 301,525    | 930,130                          |
| The University of Texas M. D. Anderson<br>Cancer Center          | 21,688                       | 743,627                    | 202,726   | 19,982  | 547       | 173,801    | 1,370,237                        |
| The University of Texas Medical<br>Branch at Galveston           | 204,089                      | 848,772                    | 288,606   | 65,543  | 43,747    | 231,007    | 2,035,328                        |
| The University of Texas Southwestern<br>Medical Center at Dallas | 435,148                      | 1,077,351                  | 300,041   | 64,862  | 30,503    | 347,978    | 1,195,640                        |
| Totals                                                           | 2,012,726                    | 5,664,449                  | 1,835,481 | 332,256 | 268,677   | 1,753,361  | 8,974,320                        |

<sup>1</sup>Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, As of Aug. 31, 1990

| Institution                                    | Instructional<br>and Library | Educational<br>and General | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total<br>Assignable <sup>1</sup> | Last<br>Update |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Alamo Community College District .....         | 6,760                        | 38,604                     | 1,491   | 4,940     | ---        | 42,684                           | 10/03/84       |
| San Antonio College .....                      | 339,637                      | 373,118                    | 56,173  | 109,892   | 78,204     | 420,987                          | 10/03/84       |
| St. Philip's College .....                     | 158,141                      | 190,618                    | 18,430  | 43,299    | 59,448     | 219,892                          | 12/12/84       |
| Alvin Community College .....                  | 146,935                      | 189,269                    | 9,857   | 35,870    | 58,618     | 206,275                          | 5/18/90        |
| Amarillo College .....                         | 319,076                      | 357,533                    | 40,314  | 54,073    | 132,682    | 415,940                          | 4/27/88        |
| American Educational Complex .....             | 228,684                      | 285,575                    | 17,789  | 42,511    | 109,985    | 359,305                          | 10/10/89       |
| Angelina College .....                         | 81,744                       | 94,738                     | 10,473  | 15,710    | 25,904     | 132,824                          | 4/13/88        |
| Austin Community College .....                 | 214,765                      | 242,762                    | 12,281  | 98,432    | 86,734     | 274,543                          | 1/20/83        |
| Bee County College .....                       | 139,034                      | 150,842                    | 17,264  | 20,370    | 55,473     | 193,062                          | 10/05/84       |
| Blinn College .....                            | 187,931                      | 202,836                    | 26,160  | 44,399    | 51,730     | 337,404                          | 9/25/84        |
| Brazosport College .....                       | 158,855                      | 168,294                    | 10,266  | 33,469    | 87,476     | 192,691                          | 9/25/84        |
| Cisco Junior College .....                     | 109,139                      | 128,677                    | 12,132  | 29,382    | 34,473     | 193,378                          | 9/26/84        |
| Clarendon College .....                        | 33,454                       | 34,494                     | 3,219   | 6,960     | 9,407      | 71,420                           | 10/04/84       |
| College of the Mainland .....                  | 177,127                      | 220,261                    | 20,672  | 35,668    | 73,415     | 241,183                          | 4/08/87        |
| Cooke County College .....                     | 89,659                       | 103,118                    | 7,533   | 15,454    | 38,953     | 131,697                          | 5/22/90        |
| Dallas County Community College District ..... | ---                          | 72,076                     | ---     | ---       | ---        | 72,501                           | 8/10/87        |
| Brookhaven College .....                       | 157,193                      | 179,170                    | 8,231   | 28,555    | 57,223     | 197,956                          | 10/06/87       |
| Cedar Valley College .....                     | 145,437                      | 160,283                    | 14,409  | 28,256    | 50,577     | 181,325                          | 10/05/87       |
| Eastfield College .....                        | 180,976                      | 209,311                    | 12,626  | 33,010    | 77,753     | 249,107                          | 10/05/87       |
| El Centro College .....                        | 146,267                      | 170,205                    | 17,264  | 34,076    | 68,862     | 219,439                          | 10/05/87       |
| Mountain View College .....                    | 155,360                      | 175,452                    | 6,408   | 30,495    | 69,925     | 194,075                          | 11/23/87       |
| North Lake College .....                       | 173,980                      | 194,513                    | 11,294  | 22,843    | 75,266     | 214,547                          | 10/05/87       |
| Richland College .....                         | 211,658                      | 246,092                    | 14,420  | 42,157    | 86,770     | 270,069                          | 10/06/87       |
| Del Mar College .....                          | 375,717                      | 446,179                    | 61,884  | 83,575    | 149,354    | 486,416                          | 6/29/84        |
| El Paso County Community College .....         | 260,833                      | 339,906                    | 16,991  | 89,140    | 144,429    | 482,927                          | 8/07/90        |
| Frank Phillips College .....                   | 60,910                       | 80,131                     | 13,153  | 14,124    | 17,654     | 106,412                          | 8/30/89        |
| Galveston College .....                        | 88,133                       | 101,135                    | 9,288   | 12,035    | 45,711     | 107,975                          | 4/22/83        |
| Grayson County College .....                   | 199,620                      | 227,982                    | 8,403   | 47,971    | 94,076     | 363,338                          | 12/05/88       |
| Hill Junior College .....                      | 50,174                       | 58,262                     | 5,128   | 8,103     | 17,226     | 88,193                           | 5/19/78        |
| Houston Community College .....                | 1,979,947                    | 2,012,402                  | 71,691  | 1,257,892 | 418,211    | 2,191,706                        | 5/22/90        |
| Howard College at Big Spring .....             | 99,795                       | 126,779                    | 11,153  | 21,464    | 38,587     | 151,754                          | 1/25/73        |
| Kilgore College .....                          | 320,036                      | 340,306                    | 32,286  | 72,004    | 93,824     | 433,429                          | 8/13/85        |
| Laredo Junior College .....                    | 197,206                      | 235,854                    | 24,379  | 59,787    | 59,500     | 309,989                          | 3/29/90        |
| Lee College .....                              | 179,701                      | 210,179                    | 17,796  | 31,571    | 82,768     | 247,925                          | 8/28/85        |
| McLennan Community College .....               | 237,319                      | 270,992                    | 25,119  | 40,721    | 58,796     | 293,939                          | 3/28/90        |



Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet  
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, As of Aug. 31, 1990

| Institution                            | Instructional<br>and Library | Educational<br>and General | Library   | Classroom | Laboratory | Total<br>Assignable <sup>1</sup> | Last<br>Update |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Midland College                        | 137,110                      | 152,234                    | 15,176    | 67,288    | 40,743     | 218,536                          | 9/08/87        |
| Navarro College                        | 117,367                      | 134,984                    | 3,976     | 40,573    | 47,003     | 279,102                          | 12/06/88       |
| North Harris County College            | 86,122                       | 92,321                     | 21,421    | 23,859    | 32,631     | 114,105                          | 12/12/84       |
| Odessa College                         | 139,988                      | 172,807                    | ---       | 30,151    | 70,614     | 252,703                          | 2/13/90        |
| Panola College                         | 81,235                       | 89,946                     | 8,555     | 13,320    | 29,430     | 202,623                          | 5/01/86        |
| Paris Junior College                   | 131,946                      | 145,331                    | 19,203    | 17,851    | 57,212     | 194,021                          | 12/09/87       |
| Ranger Junior College                  | 22,739                       | 36,588                     | ---       | 4,756     | 4,025      | 76,383                           | 1/01/71        |
| San Jacinto College District           | 919                          | 18,637                     | ---       | ---       | ---        | 19,304                           | 8/29/89        |
| Central Campus                         | 400,156                      | 434,625                    | 39,798    | 101,970   | 154,955    | 486,698                          | 8/22/89        |
| North Campus                           | 201,568                      | 222,304                    | 8,159     | 53,382    | 106,476    | 263,123                          | 8/29/89        |
| South Campus                           | 175,863                      | 194,466                    | 6,895     | 67,305    | 60,852     | 224,976                          | 12/19/89       |
| South Plains College                   | 209,209                      | 201,198                    | 24,912    | 36,722    | 55,257     | 295,662                          | 10/04/84       |
| Southwest Texas Junior College         | 96,531                       | 121,963                    | 16,989    | 23,763    | 33,343     | 159,377                          | 1/23/73        |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 8,122                        | 23,561                     | ---       | 4,443     | 3,753      | 28,640                           | 7/02/84        |
| Northeast Campus                       | 297,849                      | 334,811                    | 37,050    | 76,649    | 81,945     | 368,953                          | 12/06/88       |
| Northwest Campus                       | 194,618                      | 223,306                    | 24,244    | 45,467    | 66,722     | 248,357                          | 1/19/90        |
| South Campus                           | 324,334                      | 363,450                    | 30,305    | 69,451    | 118,856    | 397,491                          | 1/19/90        |
| Temple Junior College                  | 93,759                       | 116,091                    | 9,363     | 26,382    | 45,075     | 190,815                          | 3/21/85        |
| Texarkana Community College            | 176,050                      | 193,371                    | 12,116    | 42,947    | 55,369     | 246,148                          | 10/24/85       |
| Texas Southmost College                | 206,354                      | 236,672                    | 35,141    | 61,360    | 79,802     | 266,505                          | 12/19/89       |
| Texas State Technical Institute        | ---                          | 7,710                      | ---       | ---       | ---        | 7,710                            | 2/10/83        |
| Amarillo Campus                        | 230,562                      | 401,520                    | 7,557     | 20,786    | 180,586    | 479,853                          | 8/13/90        |
| Harlingen Campus                       | 254,635                      | 308,943                    | 7,780     | 41,615    | 160,995    | 414,340                          | 6/28/90        |
| Sweetwater Campus                      | 93,372                       | 116,738                    | ---       | 9,594     | 60,484     | 134,684                          | 5/25/83        |
| Waco Campus                            | 668,387                      | 785,939                    | 17,966    | 87,963    | 452,126    | 1,567,320                        | 8/21/90        |
| Trinity Valley Community College       | 137,494                      | 139,207                    | 9,705     | 21,328    | 37,479     | 201,252                          | 9/20/84        |
| Tyler Junior College                   | 202,529                      | 220,977                    | 31,706    | 50,410    | 68,239     | 312,520                          | 5/02/88        |
| Vernon Regional Junior College         | 56,391                       | 66,481                     | 11,291    | 12,469    | 24,597     | 87,298                           | 5/09/88        |
| Victoria College, The                  | 110,384                      | 122,648                    | 22,540    | 34,811    | 22,112     | 152,444                          | 9/25/84        |
| Weatherford College                    | 180,693                      | 166,853                    | 15,265    | 49,842    | 52,589     | 224,618                          | 3/25/87        |
| Western Texas College                  | 112,618                      | 134,276                    | 10,813    | 16,448    | 43,939     | 183,294                          | 2/16/88        |
| Wharton County Junior College          | 160,414                      | 183,147                    | 27,156    | 27,532    | 68,512     | 228,766                          | 9/20/84        |
| Totals                                 | 12,900,521                   | 14,801,053                 | 1,121,059 | 3,728,625 | 4,924,735  | 18,823,928                       |                |

<sup>1</sup>Not the sum of preceding columns.

## HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS





**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS**  
**Agencies of Higher Education**

| Agency                                           | Senate Bill 222 |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                                  | Fiscal 1990     | Fiscal 1991   |
| <b>Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board</b> |                 |               |
| Administration and Coordination .....            | \$ 10,453,628   | \$ 9,716,680  |
| Trusted Funds and Federal Grant Programs .....   | 195,741,009     | 123,986,243   |
| <b>Public Junior Colleges</b>                    |                 |               |
| Alamo Community College District .....           | \$ 41,441,806   | \$ 41,391,806 |
| Alvin Community College .....                    | 8,276,551       | 8,226,551     |
| Amarillo College .....                           | 10,007,068      | 9,957,068     |
| American Educational Complex .....               | 11,731,352      | 11,681,352    |
| Angelina College .....                           | 4,287,711       | 4,262,711     |
| Austin Community College .....                   | 26,205,298      | 26,155,298    |
| Bee County College .....                         | 5,691,942       | 5,666,942     |
| Blinn College .....                              | 9,207,561       | 9,232,561     |
| Brazosport College .....                         | 4,730,280       | 4,705,280     |
| Cisco Junior College .....                       | 3,157,917       | 3,132,917     |
| Clarendon College .....                          | 1,862,269       | 1,852,467     |
| College of the Mainland .....                    | 5,506,759       | 5,481,759     |
| Collin County Community College .....            | 7,429,099       | 7,379,099     |
| Cooke County College .....                       | 3,810,619       | 3,785,619     |
| Dallas County Community College District .....   | 63,622,107      | 63,572,107    |
| Del Mar College .....                            | 15,480,311      | 15,410,311    |
| El Paso County Community College District .....  | 21,988,179      | 21,938,179    |
| Frank Phillips College .....                     | 2,120,250       | 2,108,911     |
| Galveston College .....                          | 3,496,293       | 3,477,791     |
| Grayson County College .....                     | 5,493,381       | 5,468,381     |
| Hill College .....                               | 2,914,215       | 2,889,215     |
| Houston Community College .....                  | 39,772,421      | 39,722,421    |
| Howard County Junior College District .....      | 4,886,279       | 4,858,163     |
| Kilgore College .....                            | 8,345,114       | 8,295,114     |
| Laredo Junior College .....                      | 8,780,169       | 8,730,169     |
| Lee College .....                                | 8,100,930       | 8,050,930     |
| McLennan Community College .....                 | 9,870,230       | 9,820,230     |
| Midland College .....                            | 5,479,373       | 5,429,373     |

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                       | Senate Bill 222 |                |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                                              | Fiscal 1990     | Fiscal 1991    |
| <b>Public Junior Colleges (continued)</b>    |                 |                |
| Navarro College .....                        | \$ 4,796,571    | \$ 4,771,571   |
| North Harris County College .....            | 16,476,226      | 16,426,226     |
| Northeast Texas Community College .....      | 2,408,816       | 2,385,185      |
| Odessa College .....                         | 8,064,834       | 8,014,834      |
| Panola College .....                         | 2,892,593       | 2,867,593      |
| Paris Junior College .....                   | 5,544,871       | 5,528,014      |
| Ranger Junior College .....                  | 1,842,493       | 1,825,898      |
| San Jacinto College .....                    | 24,377,998      | 24,327,998     |
| South Plains College .....                   | 8,031,386       | 7,981,386      |
| Southwest Texas Junior College .....         | 3,935,907       | 3,910,907      |
| Tarrant County Junior College District ..... | 30,381,321      | 30,331,321     |
| Temple Junior College .....                  | 3,749,758       | 3,724,758      |
| Texarkana College .....                      | 7,467,363       | 7,442,363      |
| Texas Southmost College .....                | 8,304,538       | 8,285,235      |
| Trinity Valley Community College .....       | 8,174,085       | 8,124,085      |
| Tyler Junior College .....                   | 12,944,448      | 12,894,448     |
| Vernon Regional Junior College .....         | 3,238,838       | 3,213,838      |
| Victoria College, The .....                  | 4,970,560       | 4,945,560      |
| Weatherford College .....                    | 3,152,444       | 3,127,444      |
| Western Texas College .....                  | 2,217,471       | 2,197,721      |
| Wharton County Junior College .....          | 5,415,739       | 5,365,739      |
| Subtotal .....                               | \$ 512,063,744  | \$ 510,374,849 |

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                           | Senate Bill 222 |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                                  | Fiscal 1990     | Fiscal 1991   |
| <b>Public Universities</b>                       |                 |               |
| East Texas State University                      | \$ 21,520,189   | \$ 22,039,304 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana         | 3,680,736       | 3,759,085     |
| Lamar University System                          |                 |               |
| Lamar University at Beaumont                     | 32,390,870      | 31,785,267    |
| Lamar University at Orange                       | 2,810,140       | 2,807,288     |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur                  | 3,967,803       | 4,046,923     |
| Midwestern State University                      | 12,479,903      | 12,712,552    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University               | 33,178,810      | 33,592,814    |
| Texas A&M University System                      |                 |               |
| Corpus Christi State University                  | 11,600,492      | 11,861,370    |
| Laredo State University                          | 4,209,667       | 4,284,111     |
| Prairie View A&M University                      | 20,619,878      | 21,128,076    |
| Tarleton State University                        | 14,327,838      | 14,614,059    |
| Texas A&I University                             | 19,785,889      | 20,155,602    |
| Texas A&M University                             | 204,392,902     | 208,585,787   |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston                | 6,928,344       | 5,726,716     |
| Texas Southern University                        | 30,956,528      | 31,569,580    |
| Texas State University System                    |                 |               |
| Angelo State University                          | 14,548,104      | 14,838,455    |
| Sam Houston State University                     | 30,643,601      | 31,218,897    |
| Southwest Texas State University                 | 50,256,054      | 51,707,234    |
| Sul Ross State University                        | 6,978,767       | 7,118,258     |
| Uvalde Study Center                              | 952,243         | 969,091       |
| Texas Tech University                            | 93,383,026      | 95,087,205    |
| Texas Woman's University                         | 34,915,239      | 35,571,271    |
| The University of Texas System                   |                 |               |
| The University of Texas at Arlington             | 69,569,249      | 70,892,543    |
| The University of Texas at Austin                | 249,338,061     | 255,315,584   |
| The University of Texas at Dallas                | 32,257,259      | 33,273,782    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso               | 41,327,684      | 41,883,035    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American             | 27,718,574      | 28,696,653    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville | 3,899,563       | 3,971,259     |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin     | 7,355,796       | 7,482,164     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio           | 34,028,299      | 35,004,293    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler                 | 10,236,356      | 10,540,557    |

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                                         | Senate Bill 222  |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                                | Fiscal 1990      | Fiscal 1991      |
| <b>Public Universities (continued)</b>                         |                  |                  |
| University of Houston System                                   |                  |                  |
| University of Houston                                          | \$ 122,281,404   | \$ 125,076,804   |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                               | 18,106,852       | 18,559,123       |
| University of Houston-Downtown                                 | 13,396,230       | 13,648,385       |
| University of Houston-Victoria                                 | 3,744,077        | 4,054,821        |
| University of North Texas                                      | 75,449,878       | 77,138,233       |
| West Texas State University                                    | 15,979,347       | 16,307,057       |
| Subtotal                                                       | \$ 1,379,195,452 | \$ 1,407,021,038 |
| <b>System Offices<sup>1</sup></b>                              |                  |                  |
| Lamar University System-System Office                          | \$ 375,000       | \$ 375,000       |
| Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices | 340,000          | 340,000          |
| Texas State University System-Central Office                   | 375,000          | 375,000          |
| The University of Texas System-System Administration           | 340,000          | 340,000          |
| University of Houston System-System Administration             | 1,350,000        | 1,350,000        |
| Subtotal                                                       | \$ 2,780,000     | \$ 2,780,000     |
| <b>Health-Related Units</b>                                    |                  |                  |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                          | \$ 26,394,793    | \$ 26,459,711    |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center                   | 45,989,282       | 46,589,277       |
| The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler                 | 36,681,019       | 38,414,137       |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston       | 112,911,257      | 114,441,136      |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio   | 94,377,089       | 95,965,025       |
| The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center            | 267,046,256      | 272,572,712      |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston            | 263,818,065      | 266,056,206      |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas  | 85,086,715       | 86,553,648       |
| Subtotal                                                       | \$ 932,304,476   | \$ 947,051,852   |

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                                 | Senate Bill 222   |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                        | Fiscal 1990       | Fiscal 1991       |
| <b>Services of the Texas A&amp;M University System</b> |                   |                   |
| Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....            | \$ 49,558,404     | \$ 50,258,309     |
| Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....             | 47,864,086        | 48,964,917        |
| Texas Animal Damage Control Service .....              | 2,348,457         | 2,393,048         |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....             | 26,578,140        | 27,036,437        |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service .....              | 16,050,838        | 16,225,944        |
| Texas Forest Service .....                             | 12,200,447        | 12,263,333        |
| Texas Transportation Institute .....                   | 14,768,839        | 15,017,217        |
| Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....   | <u>5,365,030</u>  | <u>5,428,672</u>  |
| Subtotal .....                                         | \$ 174,732,241    | \$ 177,585,877    |
| <b>All Other Agencies</b>                              |                   |                   |
| National Research Laboratory Commission .....          | \$ 27,941,422     | \$ 1,947,584      |
| Texas Food and Fibers Commission .....                 | 3,629,887         | 3,630,671         |
| Texas State Technical Institute .....                  | <u>49,896,728</u> | <u>47,548,227</u> |
| Subtotal .....                                         | \$ 81,468,037     | \$ 53,126,482     |
| Higher Education Fund .....                            | \$ 100,000,000    | \$ 100,000,000    |
| Available University Fund .....                        | \$ 233,875,000    | \$ 237,025,000    |
| Grand Total, All Funds .....                           | \$ 3,622,613,587  | \$ 3,568,668,021  |

<sup>1</sup>Special item appropriations to the public universities for system offices were excluded from the amounts shown to the applicable institutions, and are included as system offices appropriations on this summary.



**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE**  
**Agencies of Higher Education**

| Agency                                           | Senate Bill 222 |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                                  | Fiscal 1990     | Fiscal 1991   |
| <b>Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board</b> |                 |               |
| Administration and Coordination .....            | \$ 9,465,367    | \$ 8,734,419  |
| Trusted Funds .....                              | 156,882,009     | 85,127,243    |
| <b>Public Junior Colleges</b>                    |                 |               |
| Alamo Community College District .....           | \$ 41,441,806   | \$ 41,391,806 |
| Alvin Community College .....                    | 8,276,551       | 8,226,551     |
| Amarillo College .....                           | 10,007,088      | 9,957,088     |
| American Educational Complex .....               | 11,731,352      | 11,681,352    |
| Angelina College .....                           | 4,287,711       | 4,262,711     |
| Austin Community College .....                   | 26,205,298      | 26,155,298    |
| Bee County College .....                         | 5,691,942       | 5,666,942     |
| Blinn College .....                              | 9,207,561       | 9,232,561     |
| Brazosport College .....                         | 4,730,280       | 4,705,280     |
| Cisco Junior College .....                       | 3,157,917       | 3,132,917     |
| Clarendon College .....                          | 1,862,269       | 1,852,467     |
| College of the Mainland .....                    | 5,506,759       | 5,481,759     |
| Collin County Community College .....            | 7,429,099       | 7,379,099     |
| Cooke County College .....                       | 3,810,619       | 3,785,619     |
| Dallas County Community College District .....   | 63,622,107      | 63,572,107    |
| Del Mar College .....                            | 15,460,311      | 15,410,311    |
| El Paso County Community College District .....  | 21,988,179      | 21,938,179    |
| Frank Phillips College .....                     | 2,120,250       | 2,108,911     |
| Galveston College .....                          | 3,496,293       | 3,477,791     |
| Grayson County College .....                     | 5,493,381       | 5,468,381     |
| Hill College .....                               | 2,914,215       | 2,889,215     |
| Houston Community College .....                  | 39,772,421      | 39,722,421    |
| Howard County Junior College District .....      | 4,886,279       | 4,858,163     |

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                    | Senate Bill 222 |                |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                                           | Fiscal 1990     | Fiscal 1991    |
| <b>Public Junior Colleges (continued)</b> |                 |                |
| Kilgore College                           | \$ 8,345,114    | \$ 8,295,114   |
| Laredo Junior College                     | 8,780,169       | 8,730,169      |
| Lee College                               | 8,100,930       | 8,050,930      |
| McLennan Community College                | 9,870,230       | 9,820,230      |
| Midland College                           | 5,479,373       | 5,429,373      |
| Navarro College                           | 4,796,571       | 4,771,571      |
| North Harris County College               | 16,476,226      | 16,426,226     |
| Northeast Texas Community College         | 2,408,816       | 2,385,185      |
| Odessa College                            | 8,064,834       | 8,014,834      |
| Panola College                            | 2,892,593       | 2,867,593      |
| Paris Junior College                      | 5,544,871       | 5,528,014      |
| Ranger Junior College                     | 1,842,493       | 1,825,898      |
| San Jacinto College                       | 24,377,998      | 24,327,998     |
| South Plains College                      | 8,031,386       | 7,981,386      |
| Southwest Texas Junior College            | 3,935,907       | 3,910,907      |
| Tarrant County Junior College District    | 30,381,321      | 30,331,321     |
| Temple Junior College                     | 3,749,758       | 3,724,758      |
| Texarkana College                         | 7,467,363       | 7,442,363      |
| Texas Southmost College                   | 8,304,538       | 8,285,235      |
| Trinity Valley Community College          | 8,174,085       | 8,124,085      |
| Tyler Junior College                      | 12,944,448      | 12,894,448     |
| Vernon Regional Junior College            | 3,238,838       | 3,213,838      |
| Victoria College, The                     | 4,970,560       | 4,945,560      |
| Weatherford College                       | 3,152,444       | 3,127,444      |
| Western Texas College                     | 2,217,471       | 2,197,721      |
| Wharton County Junior College             | 5,415,739       | 5,365,739      |
| Subtotal                                  | \$ 512,063,744  | \$ 510,374,849 |

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                                 | Senate Bill 222 |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                                        | Fiscal 1990     | Fiscal 1991   |
| <b>Public Universities</b>                             |                 |               |
| East Texas State University .....                      | \$ 18,557,795   | \$ 18,981,410 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana .....         | 3,312,436       | 3,390,785     |
| Lamar University System                                |                 |               |
| Lamar University at Beaumont .....                     | 26,763,870      | 26,158,267    |
| Lamar University at Orange .....                       | 2,387,492       | 2,381,807     |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur .....                  | 3,406,465       | 3,484,432     |
| Midwestern State University .....                      | 10,525,321      | 10,757,970    |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .....               | 27,254,155      | 27,668,159    |
| Texas A&M University System                            |                 |               |
| Corpus Christi State University .....                  | 10,236,492      | 10,476,370    |
| Laredo State University .....                          | 3,782,245       | 3,857,663     |
| Prairie View A&M University .....                      | 16,378,523      | 16,896,932    |
| Tarleton State University .....                        | 11,855,507      | 12,141,728    |
| Texas A&I University .....                             | 16,028,428      | 16,398,141    |
| Texas A&M University .....                             | 174,871,578     | 178,622,257   |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .....                | 5,997,239       | 4,691,403     |
| Texas Southern University .....                        | 23,853,730      | 24,473,827    |
| Texas State University System                          |                 |               |
| Angelo State University .....                          | 11,955,904      | 12,245,445    |
| Sam Houston State University .....                     | 25,132,601      | 25,707,897    |
| Southwest Texas State University .....                 | 41,548,969      | 43,000,149    |
| Sul Ross State University .....                        | 6,026,392       | 6,166,593     |
| Uvalde Study Center .....                              | 857,730         | 874,578       |
| Texas Tech University .....                            | 77,280,009      | 78,829,139    |
| Texas Woman's University .....                         | 31,073,644      | 31,726,991    |
| The University of Texas System                         |                 |               |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .....             | 58,676,514      | 59,975,655    |
| The University of Texas at Austin .....                | 193,252,007     | 198,229,530   |
| The University of Texas at Dallas .....                | 27,770,244      | 28,747,694    |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .....               | 33,926,243      | 34,321,746    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American .....             | 22,964,664      | 23,942,743    |
| The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville ..... | 3,434,610       | 3,506,438     |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....     | 6,708,296       | 6,834,664     |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio .....           | 28,229,101      | 29,157,931    |
| The University of Texas at Tyler .....                 | 8,839,215       | 9,115,723     |

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                                         | Senate Bill 222   |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                | Fiscal 1990       | Fiscal 1991       |
| <b>Public Universities (continued)</b>                         |                   |                   |
| University of Houston System                                   |                   |                   |
| University of Houston                                          | \$ 100,555,226    | \$ 103,360,022    |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake                               | 15,521,203        | 15,924,961        |
| University of Houston-Downtown                                 | 10,331,730        | 10,581,885        |
| University of Houston-Victoria                                 | 3,455,805         | 3,768,716         |
| University of North Texas                                      | 63,587,878        | 65,274,233        |
| West Texas State University                                    | <u>13,499,93</u>  | <u>13,804,741</u> |
| Subtotal                                                       | \$ 1,139,839,192  | \$ 1,185,476,625  |
| <b>System Offices<sup>1</sup></b>                              |                   |                   |
| Lamar University System-System Office                          | \$ 375,000        | \$ 375,000        |
| Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices | 340,000           | 340,000           |
| Texas State University System-Central Office                   | 375,000           | 375,000           |
| The University of Texas System-System Administration           | 340,000           | 340,000           |
| University of Houston System-System Administration             | <u>1,350,000</u>  | <u>1,350,000</u>  |
| Subtotal                                                       | \$ 2,780,000      | \$ 2,780,000      |
| <b>Health-Related Units</b>                                    |                   |                   |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine                          | \$ 24,330,933     | \$ 24,362,997     |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center                   | 42,740,081        | 43,311,133        |
| The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler                 | 16,289,039        | 16,289,039        |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston       | 97,642,795        | 98,922,874        |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio   | 79,963,577        | 81,310,394        |
| The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center            | 102,801,256       | 101,827,712       |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston            | 177,859,850       | 179,097,991       |
| The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas  | <u>65,777,765</u> | <u>66,744,698</u> |
| Subtotal                                                       | \$ 607,405,276    | \$ 611,866,638    |

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency                                                 | Senate Bill 222  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                        | Fiscal 1990      | Fiscal 1991      |
| <b>Services of the Texas A&amp;M University System</b> |                  |                  |
| Animal Damage Control Service .....                    | \$ 2,346,457     | \$ 2,393,048     |
| Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....            | 39,821,553       | 40,510,342       |
| Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....             | 34,397,847       | 35,498,878       |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....             | 5,598,933        | 6,999,283        |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service .....              | 3,258,805        | 3,433,711        |
| Texas Forest Service .....                             | 9,303,047        | 9,365,833        |
| Texas Transportation Institute .....                   | 1,585,597        | 1,833,975        |
| Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....   | 3,341,601        | 2,136,553        |
| Subtotal .....                                         | \$ 100,853,640   | \$ 102,171,523   |
| <b>All Other Agencies</b>                              |                  |                  |
| National Research Laboratory Commission .....          | \$ 27,941,422    | \$ 1,947,584     |
| Texas Food and Fibers Commission .....                 | 1,450,455        | 1,451,239        |
| Texas State Technical Institute .....                  | 46,305,764       | 43,908,551       |
| Subtotal .....                                         | \$ 75,697,641    | \$ 47,307,374    |
| Higher Education Fund .....                            | \$ 100,000,000   | \$ 100,000,000   |
| Grand Total, General Revenue .....                     | \$ 2,704,786,869 | \$ 2,833,838,671 |

<sup>1</sup>Special item appropriations to the public universities for system offices were excluded from the amounts shown to the applicable institutions, and are included as system offices appropriations on this summary.



BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS  
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT  
GENERAL REVENUE  
Public Universities

| Biennium              | Appropriated               | FTE<br>Students | Appropriation<br>Per FTE | Increase<br>Per<br>FTE Student |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1953-55 (18 Campuses) | \$ 50,354,515              | 124,619         | \$ 404                   | ---%                           |
| 1955-57               | 62,704,318                 | 154,527         | 406                      | .50                            |
| 1957-59               | 76,309,472                 | 163,505         | 467                      | 15.02                          |
| 1959-61               | 89,964,242                 | 178,498         | 504                      | 7.92                           |
| 1961-63 (19 Campuses) | 113,144,937                | 213,169         | 531                      | 5.36                           |
| 1963-65 (20 Campuses) | 156,484,590                | 273,854         | 571                      | 7.53                           |
| 1965-67 (22 Campuses) | 235,931,950                | 348,016         | 678                      | 18.74                          |
| 1967-69               | 337,831,325                | 405,834         | 833                      | 22.86                          |
| 1969-71 (23 Campuses) | 439,307,445                | 457,946         | 959                      | 15.13                          |
| 1971-73 (25 Campuses) | 533,601,546                | 484,751         | 1,101                    | 14.81                          |
| 1973-75 (31 Campuses) | 684,623,597 <sup>1</sup>   | 507,328         | 1,349                    | 22.52                          |
| 1975-77 (35 Campuses) | 1,039,424,207 <sup>2</sup> | 563,783         | 1,844                    | 36.69                          |
| 1977-79 (36 Campuses) | 1,255,926,767 <sup>3</sup> | 574,372         | 2,187                    | 18.60                          |
| 1979-81 (37 Campuses) | 1,478,554,332 <sup>4</sup> | 585,262         | 2,526                    | 25.50                          |
| 1981-83               | 1,856,247,615              | 609,818         | 3,044                    | 20.51                          |
| 1983-85               | 2,194,232,606              | 632,430         | 3,470                    | 13.99                          |
| 1985-87               | 1,746,951,496              | 599,961         | 2,912                    | -16.08                         |
| 1987-89               | 1,979,608,975              | 633,400         | 3,125                    | 7.31                           |
| 1989-91               | 2,331,616,159              | 675,400 (est)   | 3,452 (est)              | 10.46 (est)                    |

Revised

<sup>1</sup>Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.<sup>2</sup>Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.<sup>3</sup>Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.<sup>4</sup>Includes \$144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

- Notes:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
  2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
  3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.



BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS  
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT  
ALL FUNDS  
Public Universities

| Biennium                    | Appropriated                          | FTE<br>Students | Appropriation<br>Per FTE | Increase<br>Per<br>FTE Student |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1953-55 (18 Campuses) ..... | \$ 62,446,749                         | 124,619         | \$ 501                   | —%                             |
| 1955-58 .....               | 80,276,695                            | 154,527         | 519                      | 3.59                           |
| 1957-59 .....               | 103,648,933                           | 163,505         | 634                      | 22.16                          |
| 1959-61 .....               | 117,805,857                           | 178,498         | 660                      | 4.10                           |
| 1961-63 (19 Campuses) ..... | 144,485,343                           | 213,169         | 678                      | 2.73                           |
| 1963-65 (20 Campuses) ..... | 197,103,622                           | 273,854         | 720                      | 6.19                           |
| 1965-67 (22 Campuses) ..... | 287,096,051                           | 348,016         | 825                      | 14.58                          |
| 1967-69 .....               | 403,832,265                           | 405,834         | 996                      | 20.73                          |
| 1969-71 (23 Campuses) ..... | 513,901,105                           | 457,946         | 1,122                    | 12.65                          |
| 1971-73 (25 Campuses) ..... | 609,375,522                           | 484,751         | 1,257                    | 12.03                          |
| 1973-75 (31 Campuses) ..... | 757,418,042                           | 507,328         | 1,493                    | 18.77                          |
| 1975-77 (35 Campuses) ..... | 1,118,084,276                         | 563,783         | 1,983                    | 32.82                          |
| 1977-79 (36 Campuses) ..... | 1,363,713,537                         | 574,372         | 2,374                    | 19.72                          |
| 1979-81 (37 Campuses) ..... | 1,590,435,224                         | 585,282         | 2,717                    | 14.45                          |
| 1981-83 .....               | 2,009,689,302                         | 609,818         | 3,296                    | 21.31                          |
| 1983-85 .....               | 2,376,391,781                         | 632,430         | 3,758                    | 14.02                          |
| 1985-87 .....               | 2,288,809,745                         | 599,961         | 3,815                    | 1.52                           |
| 1987-89 .....               | (General Revenue Appropriations Only) |                 |                          |                                |
| 1989-91 .....               | 2,812,516,832                         | 675,400 (est)   | 4,164 (est)              | ---                            |

Revised

- Notes:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
  2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
  3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

## **STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS**



Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program  
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios\*  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds<br>Awarded | Average<br>Borrowed |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | 30                        | 9,887                 | \$ 21,983,477    | \$ 2,223            |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | 41                        | 11,840                | 36,234,391       | 3,060               |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | 27                        | 856                   | 1,582,451        | 1,849               |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | 1                         | 64                    | 140,679          | 2,198               |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | 6                         | 3,855                 | 21,710,318       | 5,632               |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | <u>1</u>                  | <u>4</u>              | <u>9,064</u>     | <u>2,266</u>        |
| Totals .....                                       | 106                       | 26,506                | \$ 81,660,380    | \$ 3,081            |

\* The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:

- 1) Old non-guaranteed loans, made prior to August 14, 1971
- 2) Conditionally Guaranteed Loans
- 3) Loans insured through the Federal Insured Student Loan Program
- 4) Loans guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
- 5) Supplemental Loans to Students guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
- 6) Loans insured through the Health Education Assistance Loan Program
- 7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
- 8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Division of Student Services of the Coordinating Board.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program  
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios  
 All Types of Participating Institutions  
 Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Amount           | Number of<br>of Notes | History to Date              |                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                                                    |                  |                       | Average<br>Amount of<br>Note | Number of<br>Borrowers | Average<br>Borrowed |
| Public Universities .....                          | \$ 232,640,878   | 443,932               | \$ 524                       | 118,220                | \$ 1,968            |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | 152,047,535      | 163,887               | 928                          | 48,114                 | 3,160               |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | 16,266,320       | 42,217                | 385                          | 17,944                 | 907                 |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | 974,981          | 1,450                 | 672                          | 598                    | 1,630               |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | 91,476,591       | 34,920                | 2,620                        | 10,174                 | 8,991               |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | <u>3,760,540</u> | <u>10,268</u>         | <u>366</u>                   | <u>3,299</u>           | <u>1,140</u>        |
| Total .....                                        | \$ 497,166,845   | 696,674               | \$ 714                       | 198,349                | \$ 2,507            |

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program  
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios  
 All Participating Institutions  
 Fiscal Year 1990

|                                          | Number of<br>Accounts | Principal             | Percent     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>Accounts in Interim Status</b>        |                       |                       |             |
| Enrolled .....                           | 21,469                | \$ 98,584,013         | 72%         |
| Scholastic Deferment .....               | 1,392                 | 7,204,176             | 5           |
| Payments Scheduled but not Due .....     | (4,504)               | 30,791,029            | 23          |
| Subtotal Interim Status .....            | 27,365                | \$ 136,559,224        | 100         |
| <b>Accounts in Repayment Status</b>      |                       |                       |             |
| Current Accounts .....                   | 16,228                | \$ 53,946,280         | 15          |
| Military Deferment .....                 | 177                   | 9,221,896             | 3           |
| Medical Deferment .....                  | ---                   | ---                   | ---         |
| Unemployed Deferment .....               | 85                    | 341,036               | ---         |
| Residency Deferment .....                | 726                   | 9,221,896             | 3           |
| Paid in Full .....                       | 86,905                | 130,589,712           | 37          |
| Paid in Full Litigation Account .....    | 12,190                | 18,248,669            | 5           |
| Amount Paid on Accounts .....            |                       | 36,209,612            | 10          |
| Amount Paid Litigation Accounts .....    |                       | 15,731,032            | 4           |
| Bankrupt Accounts Paid .....             | 1,227                 | 2,685,262             | 1           |
| Bankrupt Accounts Pending .....          | 183                   | 571,719               | ---         |
| Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid .....           | 1,017                 | 1,149,893             | ---         |
| Death/Disability Claims Paid .....       | 1,289                 | 2,469,202             | 1           |
| Death/Disability Claims Pending .....    | 282                   | 344,589               | ---         |
| Default Claims Paid .....                | 19,406                | 33,029,312            | 9           |
| Default Claims Pending .....             | 1,789                 | 4,205,656             | 1           |
| Default Claims Unpaid .....              | 9,346                 | 278,039               | ---         |
| One Payment Past Due .....               | 1,759                 | 6,285,248             | 2           |
| Two Payments Past Due .....              | 1,018                 | 3,773,854             | 1           |
| Three Payments Past Due .....            | 306                   | 1,088,893             | ---         |
| Four Payments Past Due .....             | 197                   | 736,942               | ---         |
| Five or More Payments Past Due .....     | 53                    | 134,034               | ---         |
| Collection Assist. Req. from A.G. ....   | (175)                 | 724,911               | ---         |
| Accounts Referred to A.G. for Suit ..... | (1,306)               | 4,191,424             | 1           |
| Claims Due Filing .....                  | 10,700                | 16,231,674            | 5           |
| Legal Action Suspended .....             | 3,584                 | 7,525,254             | 2           |
| Subtotal Repayment Status .....          | 158,034               | \$ 350,704,684        | 100         |
| <b>Grant Total, All Accounts</b> .....   | <b>185,399</b>        | <b>\$ 487,263,912</b> | <b>100%</b> |



Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program  
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios  
 All Participating Institutions  
 Fiscal Year 1990

|                                                        | Number of<br>Accounts | Principal         | Percent   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| <b>Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General</b> |                       |                   |           |
| Suits Requested but Not Filed .....                    | 317                   | \$ 792,811        | 19%       |
| Suits Filed                                            |                       |                   |           |
| Service Pending .....                                  | 70                    | 304,916           | 7         |
| No Service .....                                       | 252                   | 488,026           | 12        |
| Citation Served .....                                  | 241                   | 902,499           | 22        |
| Judgment Entered .....                                 | 133                   | 530,328           | 13        |
| Judgment Abstracted .....                              | <u>293</u>            | <u>1,173,041</u>  | <u>28</u> |
| Total Accounts Referred to A.G. ....                   | 1,306                 | \$ 4,191,424      | 100%      |
| <b>Cash Receipts Volume</b>                            |                       |                   |           |
| Fiscal Year 1989 .....                                 | 218,369 payments      | for \$ 29,767,095 |           |

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | 25                        | 184                   | \$ 687,840    |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | 22                        | 114                   | 452,103       |
| Public Junior Colleges. ....                       | 8                         | 3                     | 8,345         |
| Independent Junior Colleges. ....                  | 1                         | 1                     | 1,973         |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Totals. ....                                       | 56                        | 302                   | \$ 1,150,261  |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 3,809      |

**Physician Education Loan Repayment Program**  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Texas State Technical Institutes. ....             | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Totals. ....                                       |                           | 70                    | \$ 775,425    |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 11,078     |

Awards are made to practicing physicians after they complete their schooling. Forty-nine physicians received funds from both the federal and state loan repayment programs. They received a total of \$629,874. An additional 21 physicians received \$145,551 in state funds.

Tuition Equalization Grant Program  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded    |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | ---                       | ---                   | ---              |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | 43                        | 16,874                | \$ 20,973,055.50 |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | ---                       | ---                   | ---              |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | 3                         | 287                   | 304,979.99       |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | ---                       | ---                   | ---              |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | ---                       | ---                   | ---              |
| Totals .....                                       | 46                        | 17,161                | \$ 21,278,035.49 |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 1,240         |

State Student Incentive Grant Program  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded   |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | ---                       | ---                   | ---             |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | 41                        | 3,228                 | \$ 2,412,241.50 |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | ---                       | ---                   | ---             |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | 3                         | 75                    | 33,730.67       |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | ---                       | ---                   | ---             |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | ---                       | ---                   | ---             |
| Totals. ....                                       | 44                        | 3,303                 | \$ 2,445,972.17 |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 741          |

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded    |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | 34                        | 2,014                 | \$ 1,756,955.36  |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | ---                       | ---                   | ---              |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | 46                        | 2,505                 | 1,036,824.96     |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | ---                       | ---                   | ---              |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | 5                         | 115                   | 105,343.00       |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | <u>3</u>                  | <u>162</u>            | <u>76,672.00</u> |
| Totals .....                                       | 88                        | 4,850                 | \$ 2,975,795.32* |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 614           |

\* Reported funds include \$1,477,361.32 in federal aid and \$1,498,434 in state appropriations.



**Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program**  
**Fiscal Year 1990**

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | 4                         | 31                    | \$ 37,101     |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | 4                         | 18                    | 8,915         |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | 1                         | 15                    | 13,800        |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Totals .....                                       | 9                         | 64                    | \$ 57,816*    |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 900        |

\*Funds are provided on a 50-50 basis from institutional deposits and Texas Public Educational Grant funds transferred to the Board by schools with excess TPEG funds. (Chapter 56.033 of the Texas Education Code indicates no school should have a TPEG balance exceeding 150 percent of the annual set-aside. Schools exceeding the 150 percent limit must forward the excess funds to the Board for use in this program.)

Tax Reimbursement Grant Program  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | 2                         | 114                   | \$ 114,781    |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | 3                         | 12                    | 5,672         |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | 1                         | 16                    | 15,160        |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | ---                       | ---                   | ---           |
| Totals .....                                       | 6                         | 142                   | \$ 135,613*   |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 955        |

\* Includes \$67,806.50 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds.

State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Public Universities. ....                          | 26                        | 505                   | \$ 431,843.50  |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | ---                       | ---                   | ---            |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | ---                       | ---                   | ---            |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | ---                       | ---                   | ---            |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | ---                       | ---                   | ---            |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | ---                       | ---                   | ---            |
| Totals. ....                                       | 26                        | 505                   | \$ 431,843.50* |
| Average Award. ....                                |                           |                       | \$ 855         |

\* One-half of the funds are state appropriations; one-half are institutional matching funds.

Texas College Work-Study Program  
Fiscal Year 1990

| Type of Institution                                | Number of<br>Institutions | Number of<br>Students | Funds Awarded    |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Public Universities .....                          | 21                        | 2,237                 | \$ 1,147,359.23  |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... | 29                        | 1,157                 | 884,574.60       |
| Public Junior Colleges .....                       | 40                        | 1,112                 | 795,659.21       |
| Independent Junior Colleges .....                  | 2                         | 30                    | 10,918.00        |
| Public Health Science Centers .....                | 1                         | 13                    | 8,551.86         |
| Texas State Technical Institutes .....             | <u>2</u>                  | <u>84</u>             | <u>15,143.00</u> |
| Totals. ....                                       | 95                        | 4,633                 | \$ 2,862,203.90* |
| Average Award .....                                |                           |                       | \$ 618           |

\* Funds awarded include \$2,003,730.31 in state appropriations (including earnings) plus \$858,473.59 in employer matching funds.